

**EIGHTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF MIZORAM  
(ELEVENTH SESSION)**

**LIST OF BUSINESS**

FOR FIFTEENTH SITTING ON TUESDAY, THE 28<sup>th</sup> FEBRUARY, 2023  
(Time 10:30 AM to 1:00 PM and 2:00 PM to 4:00 PM)

**QUESTIONS**

1. **Questions** entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

**FINANCIAL BUSINESS**

**DISCUSSION AND VOTING ON DEMANDS**

2. **PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE**, Minister to submit to the vote of the House various Demands under his charge.
3. **PU C. LALRINSANGA**, Minister to submit to the vote of the House various Demands under his charge.
4. **PU ZORAMTHANGA**, hon. Chief Minister to submit to the vote of the House various Demands under his charge.

**DISCUSSION AND VOTING ON SUPPLEMENTARY  
DEMANDS FOR THE YEAR 2022-2023.**

5. Discussion and Voting on Supplementary Demands for the year 2022-2023.

**LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS**

*Bills for introduction, consideration and passing*

6. **PU ZORAMTHANGA**, hon. Chief Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce "The Mizoram Appropriation (Supplementary Demand for Grants 2022-2023) Bill, 2023".

***Also***

***to introduce the Bill***

***to move that the Bill be taken into consideration***

***AND***

***to move that the Bill be passed.***

7. **PU ZORAMTHANGA**, hon. Chief Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce "The Mizoram Appropriation (Demand for Grants 2023-2024) Bill, 2023".

***Also***

***to introduce the Bill***

***to move that the Bill be taken into consideration***

***AND***

***to move that the Bill be passed***

**LALHMAHRUAIA ZOTE**  
Commissioner & Secretary

\*\*\*

---

\* Please see Bulletin Part-II No. 288, dated the 15th February 2023 for Demands to be moved by Ministers.

**SPEAKER** : *In dawhtheih zia chu mi zawng zawng hriat ni rawh se, Lalpa chu a hnai e.* - Phillipi 4:5

*Chapona chuan inhauna mai a tichhuak a, Thunun that mi hnenah erawh chuan finna a awm.* - Thufingte 13:1

*A tawp berah chuan Lalpa ah leh a chakna thahruiah chuan thiltihtheihna neiin lo awm rawh u.* - Ephesi 6:10

### **QUESTIONS & ANSWERS**

Tunah chuan *Zawhna & Chhanna* ah kan kal ang a. Tan hmain - Member zahawm tak Dr. K. Beichhua chu chhungkaw lam harsatna avangin vawiinah House a kal thei lova, Pu Zira hi a bial atangin a lo chho mek baw k a, Mamit bialtu hi.

*Starred Question* No. 241 - zawt turin Member zahawm tak Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng ka sawm e.

**PU LAWMAWMA TOCHHAWNG:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Ka zawhna Hon. Minister, Health & Family Welfare Department chhan atan – “Mizoram State Cancer Super-Speciality Hospital dinna turin eng chen nge hmalak a nih tawh?” tih a ni e.

**SPEAKER** : A chhang turin a changtu Minister zahawm tak Dr. R. Lalthangliana ka sawm e.

**DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng zawhna chhanna tuna kan pek luh bakah hian nimina thil thleng a awm avangin, han chhan belh hlek, ziak si, kan dah hman si loh a awm a.

Mizoram State Cancer Super Speciality Hospital & Research Centre, Zemabawk, Aizawl-a din turin Detailed Project Report thelloh a ni a, Ministry of Finance (Economic Affairs), Govt. of India leh Japan International Cooperation Agency ten sawihona tam tak an neih hnuin, nimin khan Japan International Cooperation Agency leh India sorkar aiawhte khan an sign fel ta a, a ropui khawp mai a. Hemi atan hian cheng cheng nuai 70,000 dah a ni. Loan agreement hi Ministry of Finance office North Block, New Delhi-ah ziah niin, India sorkar aiawh hian Pu Speaker, Rajath Kumar Mishra, Addl. Secretary, Deptt. of Economic Affairs, Ministry of Finance-in hming a ziak a, Japan sorkar aiawhin an Chief Representative, JICA-in hming a ziak hnan ve thung a. Inremna ziah lai hian Japanese Ambassador to India Pu Suzuki Horosi pawh a awm ve nghe nghe a ni. Mizoram sorkar aiawhin keini pawh kan intir thla a, a hriatpuitu tur, Director, Mizoram State Cancer Institute leh khu laia kan Project Coordinator, kan OSD-ten an hriatpui a, hei hi thil lawmawm tak, Mizoram-ah chuan

Health hnuaiia single project lian ber tur anga ngaih kan hlawhtling hi a lawmawm kan ti a, chu chu zawhna kan chhan laia awm si lo a ni a, Pu Speaker, min hrethiam dawn nia. “Eng chen nge hmalak a nih?” tihah khan definite deuhin a chhan theihin ka hria a, ka han belh a ni e.

**SPEAKER** : *Zawhbelhna* a rawn awm dawn hmel a nia; an phar nual mai.

Awle, *Zawhbelhna* zawt turin Member zahawm tak Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng, a zawhna neitu ka sawm e.

**PU LAWMAWMA TOCHHAWNG:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ram pum huap lo deuh Lunglei lam concern -

- i) Zobawk PHC saw tih changtluna, thum chak tumna a awm em?
- ii) Tun hnaiah Health Services kaihnawih lian tham deuh Lunglei-ah thawh a awm em? A awm chuan engte nge?

**SPEAKER** : *Zawhbelhna* - Pu Vanlalhlana ka sawm e.

**PU VANLALHLANA** : Pu Speaker, ka zawhbelhna hi tlemin a kal hrang deuh a, kan Minister pawh hi a kal kawi ve deuh thin a, a hrethiam tho ang chu maw? Ka *Zawhbelhna* –

“National Health Mission hnuaiiah hian advertisement tel lovin Dental Surgeon lak a ni em? Engzat nge lak a nih?” tih a ni e.

**SPEAKER** : *Zawhbelhna* - Pu C. Lalmuanpuia ka sawm e.

**PU C. LALMUANPUIA** : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Ka *Zawhbelhna* hi tuna kan Minister zahawm tak chhanna nen khan a inmil deuh thovin ka hria a, mahse a dang hi a la awma ka hriat avangin -

- i) Japan nena thawh dunna tur Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA) project kha kalpui tan a ni taw hem?
- ii) Engtikah nge tan beisei a nih?
- iii) A project amount engzatnge? Engnge a tum ber?

**SPEAKER** : Ngawi rawh, nichin khan a chhan nual tawh avangin Opposition lam ka la leh ang. Opposition kha nichin khan tunge phar kha? Member zahawm tak Pu C. Lalsawivunga ka sawm e.

**PU C. LALSAWIVUNGA:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka *Zawhbelhna* hi NHM chungchang tho a ni a.

“NHM hnuaiia thawk mekte hi sorkarin an seniority ang zela dah ngheh tumna a nei em? Sorkar ruahmanna leh hmalakna min hrilh thei em? Tin, December 2022 atang hian NHM hnuaiia thawktute hian hlawh an la la lo nia hriat a ni a; pek thuai an ni dawn em?” tih a ni e.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, zawhna inkarkik tak tak te a ni a, a theih ang ang chhang turin a changtu Minister zahawm tak Dr. R. Lalthangliana ka sawm e.

**DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, opposition lampang hi duhsak hmasakah neih ta ila. Zawhbelhna hnunung ber, Member zahawm tak Pu C. Lalsawivunga zawhna chhanna chu -

Regularize te hi an tam tham khawp mai a, mi 2000 zet anni a, NHM hnuaiia hnathawk hi, category hrang hrang – Doctor, Nurse, Health Worker leh IV Grade te nen lam khan a ni a. Sum harsatna avangin han tih zung zung a harsa khawp mai a, sorkarin ngaihtuahna chu thui tak kan seng a ni.

Hlawh chungchang kha chu kan hre sual deuh maithei a, kar kal ta khan Pu Speaker, an hlawh zawng zawng – January thla thleng khan ‘an account-ah a lut vek tawh’ tih report ka dawng a. Chuvang chuan, hlawh lak loh a awm lova, February thla hlawh pawh hi tunah hian buatsaih leh mek a ni a, kan pe leh thuai turah beisei a ni. Chutih rual chuan hlawh la lo dang - Health Worker te, SEDP-teacher te pawh nimin khan an account-ah a lut fel vekin ka hria.

A dawt leha chuan – ‘NHM-dental’ tih lai bawr vel kha, NHM-ah hian category chi hrang hrang a awm a. Advertisement tih hleih theih loh - entirnan: dental bikah NHM tlem kan han lak, Pu Hlana zawhna kha chu tun March Ni 31-a tawp mai tur kha a ni a, han tih chiam dan kha a awm lova, chuvang chuan short duration atana han tih mai tur ang chi kha chu anmahni interview uluk taka neiha tih hi kan kal dan tlangpui a ni. Nghet tur ang chi, post rei tak chelh tur ang chi lo hi a awm teuh mai a, kha kha kan lak dan phung a ni.

A zawhna neitu *Zawhbelhna* hi ka han chhang lawk ang a. Pu Speaker, Zobawk, ama bial hi a vei khawp mai a Pu Lawma hian, PHC chungchang a ni a.

Tunah hian Lunglei nen a inhnaih avang hian doctor kan la dah thei lova, doctor regular pangngai emaw NHM atang tal pawha kan hmuh theih hun hunah PHC a function thei ang tih kha ka chhanna ni ta sela.

Lunglei-a hmalakna lian tham han sawi dawn chuan - Nimin piah lawk pawh khan Lunglei-ah Integrated Lab, Laboratory building lian tha tak kha hawn a ni a, tunhnaiah CMO office thar an nei tawh a. Chubakah PHC sak mek Lunglei District-ah

Lungsen leh Tawipui-ah te kan nei a. Hmalakna sawi dawn chuan - Civil Hospital tih changtlunna tur atan World Bank atangin nuaih 300 chuang kan dah chho leh mek a, a bak thil dang - Integrated Lab tih changtlunna tur te pawh a ni ang a, nuai 190 bawr vel Lunglei Civil Hospital tan kan dah a ni.

Pu Muanpuia zawhna kha – ‘Mizoram State Cancer Super-Speciality Hospital and Researched Centre’ kan tih kherna chhan hi, *cancer treatment* mai kha a ni lova, India ramah hian Super-Speciality Hospital chhuanawm ve ber te zinga thleng pha turin kan ngai a, tunah hian a funding system pawh hi 80:20 a ni a, a project cost pumpui hi nichina ka sawi ang khan vaibelchhe 70,07,00,000 a ni a, hetah hian vaibelchhe 560 hi JICA-in a tum dawn a, vaibelchhe 140 hi sorkar tum tur a ni. A project thawh hun chhung hi kum 6 tura ruahman a ni. Loan repayment period hi Pu Speaker, kum 40 chhung daih a ni. Chuvang chuan, rin aiin hahdam deuh hlekin kan kalpui theih kan beisei a ni.

Mizoram sorkarin sum a tum ve tur atana phalna pek vek tawh a ni a, commitment a awm tawh a. Kan Chief Minister hian a ngaipawimawh a, a ho hian JICA te nen kan sawiho a, chutiang chuan kan kalpui a ni. Kan tihhlawhtlin theih kan beisei a, bul pawh kan tan thuai turah kan ngai a ni.

Chutih mek lai chuan, tun sorkarin detail project report leh thil engkim kan tih hi, hmanni khan Lawngtlai West bialtu khan a rawn sawi ve tho a, ka awmlloh hlan niin ka hria a, ‘in hunlai’ ka han ti ang e aw; in hunlai pawh khan ngaihtuahna chu in nei ve tho mai thei e; mahse a tak takin tun tum ... (**Speaker:** ‘In hunlai’ rawn ti la, heti hian) sorkar ding mek hian ngaihtuahna kan seng a, a kaltlang hi Pu Speaker, a tam lutuk ringawt a, ‘a critical’ ti mai ila, ngaihtuahna rin aiin sen a ngai a ni.

A paltlang hi a buaithlak khawp a - Niti Aayog, Health Ministry, Home Ministry, External Affairs, DoNER, Finance Ministry zawng zawng a paltlang a ngai a. Chung chuan uluk takin an lo ngaihtuah a, chung zawng zawng paltlanga vawiinah hian kan han nei thei tur hi Pu Speaker, saptawngin ‘significant achievement’ a tling dawnin ka hria a. ‘Kum 2028-ah hian, tluang tea kan tih theih chuan’ an ti a, a satu tur Japan ho hian, ‘kan zo thei turah kan beisei e’ an ti a. Chu chu, hei, kan sorkar chhunzawm leh mai kan beisei ta viau bawk si nen, kan CM hian a hawng hman leh turah kan beisei khawp mai. Pathian thu thu phei zawng a ni e. Ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : *Starred Question* No. 242 - zawt turin Member zahawm tak Pu C. Ngunlianchunga.

**PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Minister khan min han mention deuh kher avang khan khalai kha tlem ka han clarify lawk teh ang.

Kan hriat theuh angin nau piang tur pawh hian a pian hmain tih tur tam tak a awm a, chumi hnuah chuan nau a lo piang thin a ni. Vawiinah hian ‘Cancer Super-Speciality Hospital’ lo painna tur atan hian sorkar hmasa khan hma a lo la a, chu chu vawiinah hian a rah kan hmu ta a ni. Chu chu ka han sawifiah ve lawk a ni e. (**Speaker:** I zawhnaah lut rawh le.)

Pu Speaker, ka zawhna chu -

- a) Lawngtlai College Veng-a Lawngtlai Residential Sports School sak hnathawh mek hi, hnathawh zawh a nih hnuah tunge enkawl ang?
- b) Hnathawh zawh a nih hnuah enkawltu tur ruat fel a ni tawh em?
- c) Ni lo ta se, sum tam tak seng a hnathawh hi neitu/enkawltu awm lovin a awm mai dawn em ni?
- d) YLA College Veng Branch-te hnenah hian neitu nihna hlan theih a ni ang em?

**SPEAKER** : Chhang turin a changtu Minister zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawia Royte ka sawm e.

**PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE, MINISTER** Pu Speaker, Pu Speaker, thuhma deuh te kha kan nei a. Kei pawh ka necktie awrh hi ila hmu lo maithei a, Pu Ngunlianbunga zawhna hi a pawimawh ka ti em a, uluk taka chhan ka duh a, churang chuan ka tih ngailoh vawiin chu necktie ka rawn awrh ve tlat a ni. A zawhna chhannate chu-

- a) Lawngtlai College Veng-a Lawngtlai Residential Sports School sak mek hi hnathawh zawh a nih hnuah Sports & Youth Services Department-in a enkawl ang.
- b) Ni tawh e.
- c) Enkawltu siam a ni ang.
- d) Sorkarin tangkai taka hman zui dan tur a ruahman ang.

**SPEAKER** : *Zawhbelhna* - Zawhna neitu Pu C. Ngunlianbunga ka sawm e.

**PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Ka *Zawhbelhna* chu - tuna min chhannaah khan ‘tunge enkawl ang?’ tihah khan Sports Deptt-in an enkawl tur thu a sawi a. Tunah hian a building hi sak zawh tep a ni a, khimi atan khian coach, boys/girls warden leh principal, teacher and staff leh security-te lak tur a ni a, budget-ah hian khatiang lam hawi kha pakhatmah a awm si lova, engtikah nge khatiang enkawltu tur kha lak a nih ang? Kumina an budget hi nikum RE pawh cheng nuai 11,40,000 a pha lo a ni a; khalai kha mih han chhang leh se la ka duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, 29<sup>th</sup> March, 2022 (Friday)-a Lunglei Theiriati mual laihna kan Minister zahawm takin a va en tum khan, bialtu MLA leh Lunglei-a Sports & Youth officer-te leh Sports Council-a AE te tawiaawmin an kal a, ‘cheng nuai 30 ka lo dah ang e’ a tih kha, a dah ta em?

Tin, Pu Speaker, 2<sup>nd</sup> March, 2020 budget session-a, Thingkah YLA Information Office sakna tur (kan proceeding phrek 417) min assure kha vawiin thlengin pek a la ni lovin ka hria a. Khata pek tawh zat kha Sports Council atangin cheng nuai 4,60,000 leh tlem a ni a. Pu Speaker, helai proceedings-ah pawh hian a awm vek a ni. Kha kha, “min assure tawh angin, tun sorkar chung hian a pe thei ngei dawn em?” tih kha ka zawhbelhna a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, tunah sawn Mampui-ah Sports Complex tih leh mek a ni a, khua atang sawn minrawn phone ve reng a, bialtu kan nih ve naah, khawl pakhat hian a khawih leu leu a, nuai 5019 man lai kha a ni a, hengte hi chak deuh hleka thawh theih a ni ang em? He scheme hi PMJVK a ni a, guidelines ah khan a thawktu tur hi dah theih a ni lova. Sports & Youth Services atang hian post an create dawn em ni? Engtikah nge create siam a nih ang, tih ka zawh belh e.

**SPEAKER** : *Zawhbelhna* - Member zahawm tak Pu Lalchhuanthanga.

**PU LALCHHUANTHANGA:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Ka *Zawhbelhna* chu – “Tun term chung hian Hachhek Constituency huam chungah hian Sport hmunhma engzat nge/engte nge siam a nih tawh? Sum engzat nge an sen? A vaiin sum engzat nge sen a nih tawh?” tih ka zawt e.

**SPEAKER** : *Zawhbelhna* - Pu Zodintluanga Ralte.

**PUZODINTLUANGA RALTE:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Kan Minister zahawm tak khan ‘Lawngtlai Veng-a Residential Sports School Sports & Youth Services in a enkawl’ tih kharawn a sawi a. A lawmawm ka ti a. Amaherawhchu, hei hi District Council & Minority Affairs Department sum a ni a, Sports Council hi thawktu tura detail mai kha a ni a, a hna an thawktu a. “Heng hi sorkar level-ah District Council & Minority Affairs Department hian a enkawl a hand-over tawh nge, kan Sports Minister hi a thu viau a, a sawi apiang hi a tlang nghal mai?” tih kha karawn zawh belh e.

**SPEAKER** : Aw le, zawhna a in karakik khawp mai a. Lawngtlai atanga Hachhek tih te a ni a. A theih ang ang chhang turin Sports Minister zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawi Royte ka sawm e.

**PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE, MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Zawhna neitu Pu C. Ngunlianchunga, Lawngtlai West MLA zahawm tak zawhna leh ngaihtuahna hman dan kha ka appreciate khawp mai a. “Kumin budget han en hian hetiang establishment han *run* tur hian engmah a awm si lova; nikum budget RE aiin nuai 10 chuangin in budget a tlem” a rawn tih kha Pu Speaker, thu dik tak a nih ka ring a, ka lo en chiah chiah lo nain. Khang ngaihtuahna kan MLA zahawm takin a hman kha lawmawm ka ti hle a ni.

Pakhatnaa ka sawi duh chu - Sports school hi infiam mite chuan kan nghahhlelhna a rei tawh mai a. Kei hi a mimal tak pawha sports school neih nghakhleltu ka ni. Tun hnaiah India ramah sports school neih an intihhmuh a. Sum te an lo nei bawka, State thenkhat chu. State dangte chuan anmahni State fund atang tein sports school an *run* a, an result pawh a rawn lang tan mek a. Keini hian hmanlaia kan tih dan thin ang zelin sport hi kan din a; Academy din thei Club thenkhatin an din a, chu pawh *professional* taka tih hleih theihloh te a lo ni a.

Sports Department hian Academy pahnih kan neih sorkar hmasa lam atanga an lo tan tawh football bikah chuan - Kolasib-Saidan a Academy leh Lunglei-a kan SYS Academy te chuan national level a tournament sang ber berah, ka minister ve hnuah pawh champion nihna an la ve ve tawh niin ka hria a; an result a tha thin a, national level-ah pawh hriat hlawh tak anni. Chutianga Academy-a school tel lo, a football zirna ringawt, school danga va kal si te pawh result tha kan neih chuan, a sports school tak tak, a school education, khami a academic education pawh an zir theihna tur leh ‘flexible routine’ an tih mai ang, exam te pawh suan lawp lawp theihna, chhuna exam lova zana han exam tir mai theihna school ang chi kha kan mamawh ve tak zet a. Chu chu kan tih chhan, kan rawt chhan leh sanction kan neih chhan a ni a, tunah kan nei ve tur hi a lawmawm khawp mai a; a sanction pawh hi a tlem lova. Pu Speaker, a infrastructure ringawt hi ‘school ringawt kha nuai 40-50 kha kan mitthlaah a lo lang maithei a, nuai 3400 leh tih a ni, a infrastructure man ringawt tur pawh hi. Chuvang chuan, ‘hei hi a thlawnin a awm lo vang’ tih hi vawiinah ka sawi duh a.

Tunah hian State dang atanga sports school *run* thin society leh company tha tak takte pawhin min rawn approach reng tawh a. Tin, Lunglei-Zobawk-a sports school kan sak mek te phei chu hmanniah Techno-Aryan, University pawh tam tak nei, sports school pawh tam tak nei, Kolkata-based Techo-Aryan pawh helicopter-a lo kalin an va en tawh a, an phur khawp a. *Letter of Interest* te pawh an rawn thawn tawh a. Chutiang chuan tunah hian decision la siam chiah lo mah ila, Lawngtlai sports school pawh hi

Mizoram sorkar sum hek lo zawngin keini aia thiam leh keini aia sum nei zawk, keini aia international leh national level-ah pawh exposure nei tha zawk te nena kan in tie-up theih kan beisei a. Chutiang tur chuan company liante hian min rawn dawr ve mek a. Mahse chu erawh chu ‘*a rana rana lo*’ tih chauh a la ni a. Chuvang chuan, kan *run* theih ngei nan kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga kaihhruaina hnuaiah hian tha takin he school hi a kal theih ka ring a.

Tin, Kohhran te pawhin enkawl an chak niin ka hria a, chung te chu ka la inbe zel ang a. Tin, Sports Department ngei pawh hian ‘direct-in enkawl ang u, midangte pawh ruai lovin’, te pawh kan ti maithei a. Chutiangah chuan sponsor te, CSR funding te pawh kan hmu thei turah ka ngai a ni.

Tichuan, a building te pawh hi an sa tha khawp mai a, ka beisei aia chakin an sa a. Kuminah erawh chuan Pu Speaker, a bialtu zahawm tak Pu C. Ngunlianchunga’n a lo worry deuh lai kha a ni. Sak zawh hun hmaa an sak zawh dawn avangin kumin su sua function tur hian kan inpeih hman dawn lova. Nakuma sak zawh tura schedule a ni a, he building leh a infrastructure hrang hrang hi. Kuminah ka hmu hnai lova, mahse 80% zawh tawh niin kan hria a. Chutiang anih chuan nakum atang chuan tha takin kan *run* theih ka beisei a ni.

Tin, ‘YLA kutah hlan a ni ang em?’ tih kha, YLA hian kan kutah an hlan zawk a ni. LSC leh engkim kan hminga siam vek tawh a ni a, College Veng YLA te chungah pawh he House kaltlang hian lawmthu ka sawi nawn leh duh a. Anmahniin mamawh an neih thenkhat erawh chu ka tih sak dawn a. Chutiang tur chuan budget provision pawh kan nei a ni tih kha ka sawi duh bawk a.

Thingkah YLA chungchang kha - Ni e, ka lo hre chiah lova. A tih ngai kha chu kan ti; kan commit sa ang chu kan ti zel a, kan ti mai turah ngai ta ila. A sum pawh kan nei thei em em ang, khatiang lek kha chu.

Tin, Mampui chungchang kha chu - Ni e, Mampui-ah hi chuan ‘District Sports Complex’ a ni ve leh thung a. District tinah hian District Sports Complex din hi kan Sports Policy-in chiang takin a sawi a. Kan Sports Policy-in ‘District tinah District Sports Complex emaw, District Stadium emaw din tur’ a tih avangin, sum kan nei si lo chuan kha kha gap a ni ta a ni; a project tawngin. Gap kha kan lo nei ta a, kan Sports Policy zarah, PMJVK hi gap funding scheme a ni a, ‘gap filling scheme’ te pawh an ti a. Gap kha kan Sports Policy in min pek avangin, kha gap fill up tur khan PMJVK-ah gap funding scheme a nih angin kan dil a. Chutiang chuan min pe a. District Sports Complex hi min pek kim vek pawh, an tawngkamah chuan an tum a, an Secretary thar a rawn awm khan ka zuk chibai ve a. Chutah chuan, “Sir, District Sports Complex te hi a fisibility a sang a, PMJVK te hi tihlar kan duh a, chuvangin, District Sports Complex lian deuh deuh te rawn rawt rawh aw” a ti a. “Pathum lai min sanction tawh a sin”, ka

ti a. “District a kim tawh em ni?” a ti a, “kim lo ve”, ka ti a. Chutiang chuan beiseina sang tak, district dangah pawh PMJVK leh scheme dang a aia lian kan nei nghe nghe a, chung atang te chuan kan beisei a ni. Sorkar thar hlan hi a nghahhlelhwawm tawh khawp mai, Pu Speaker.

Tin, Mampui chungchang kha – Mampui-ah hian post create chiam a ni dawn lova, a chhan chu – infrastructure project a ni a, Running Academy, school ang chi kha Mampui-ah hian a awm dawn lova, hetah hian caretaker erawh chu kan siam a ngai ang a, khang te kha chu a hunah chuan kan ti ve thei turah beisei ila.

Tin, ‘an va thawk chak lo ve’ tih lai kha - Ni e, an work order issue pawh hi a la rei lutuk lo niin ka hria a. Tin, complain lar deuh pakhat kha a awm a. labour camp tura an sak kha hostel building tur emaw an lo ti a, saw lai velah. Concrete vek khan an sa si a, an labour camp kha. “Hostel lian deuh deuh te awm tura sawi a ni si a, an sak hi a va te angreng ve” an ti a, kei pawh a lem te min rawn thawn a. Kan han zawh chian chuan, an labour camp kha building lian pui -puia sak tur emaw an lo ti kha a lo ni a. Chuvang chuan, an labour camp atang pawh hian sak that, chet that chu an tum hmeh khawp mai.

**PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA:** Khawngaih takin, *Point of Clarification*; hei hi min han sawifiah sak lawk ta che, khawngaih takin - Pu Speaker, Thingkah chungchang hi ka sawi tak ang khan (proceedings phok 417-naah khan) Pu Speaker, i phalnain ka han chhiar chhuak teh ang, helai tawi te hi. (**Pu Robert Romawia Royte, Minister:** Eng pawh ni se, nuai 5 an lo hmu a nih chuan a tha tho a, a bak pawh chu ngaihtuah sak ka lo tum dawn nia.)

“Chu erawh chu, assurance ka pe a che” ti ngatin, Ni 2.3.2022 khan min assure tawh a, House-ah. Mahse kan Minister zahawm tak hian wawiinni thlengin a pe si lova, engtikah nge a pek theih ang? Assure tawh, kum khat hnuah pawh la hriat theih loh thin kha a va fel lo ve.

**PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE, MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, a lawmawm e. He thu hi sawi thui pawh a ngai lovin ka hria. Sorkar sum chhuah hun hi financial year tawp dawn te, sum indaihlohna avangin kan ti a, Deposit-a awm te emaw, kan sanction emaw te pawh hi han nghah-khawm deuh te a ni a; minster hlui te a ni a, a hre vekin ka ring a. Hei, tunlai hian sum te a chhuak thar a, ‘tun tum chu’ ka han ti ang a.

Tin, kha laia tanga a harsatna, a history pawhin sawi ka chak ang reng khawp a, mahse ka sawi thui lo mai ang a, kha thil kha. Engpawh ni se, ‘kan pe ang’ tih kha ka chhanna ni sela. Tin, assurance dang ka lo ti a nih pawhin, kan ti vek ang. Pathian zarah leh kan Chief Minister zarah, ‘kan ti ang’ kan tih hi chu, kan la ti zel niin ka hria. “Lung a phum a, engmah an thawk leh si lova,” tih te hi tunah chuan a ding thluah tawh a.

“Lung phum ringawt an ti” tih hun a liam a, “A hawn ringawt an ti” tih hun hi a thleng chho tawh niin ka hria.

Tichuan, Hachhek bial kha ‘engzah nge?’ tih ka sawi mai thei lova. (**Pu C. Ngunlianchunga:** Theiriat in kal tuma MNF press released a ni a, kha pawh kha a ni vek.) Theiriat kan kal tuma nuai 30 kha kan tihsak dawn a, tun thal chhung hian nuai sawmthum hu; a field laih tur kha a ni mai a, a laitu turte pawh kan year-marked vek tawh e. Sum pawh kan nei e (**Speaker:** Necktie dum awr ve ve in ni a, tlai chawi einaah in thu dun ang aw.)

Tichuan, Aizawl South-II Member zahawm tak Pu Lalchhuanthanga zawhna – ‘Hachhek Constituency-ah engzah nge project awma, engzah nge sum awm’ tih kha, ka Chiang Chiah lo a, heti mai chuan. Assembly *Zawhna* list-ah khan a tam mai a, bialtu zahawm tak Pu Lalrindika Ralte pawh khan zawhna pawh kha a la zawtin ka hria a. A awm ve nual a, a chhan chu - *aspirational district* an nih mai piah lamah PMJVK-cover area a ni a. Chuvang chuan, hmanni lawk khan Tuidam-ah *Laldenga Football Ground* kan hawng tawh a, chu chu nuai 500 leh tih vel a ni a. Tin, a bul lawk Kawrthah-ah Residential Sport School ina a ken tel football ground kan hawng tawh a. Tin, Borai-ah te, Kanhmun-ah te, Zawlnuam Vengpui-ah te, Sihthiang-ah te, Chuhvel-ah te leh Kawrtethawveng (kan bialtu zahawm tak khua) ah te ngei pawh hian ngaih-fin rap rap tham kha a lo awm a. Kan sak hnahnun zawk atan chuan, ‘sum sen hi a va tlem ve’ tih te kha a lo awm a, helai bialah hian PMJVK-cover area dang ang thovin hmasawna pawh a tam khawp mai; lawm pawh an lawmin ka hria, a area te pawh. Tichuan, a list hi vawiin chhungin Pu Lalchhuanthanga, South-II MLA zahawm tak kha pek ka lo tum dawn nia.

Tin, Pu Zodintluanga, Thorang bialtu MLA zahawm tak zawhna kha - “DCMA sum atanga siam a ni si a, Sports-in enkawl daih te kha chu a” tih kha aniin ka hria. DCMA hi PMJVK ah hian a nodal department a ni a, kan hre vek mai tirawh u, kha kha chu. PMJVK guideline-ah hian, “A subject department-in DPR te pawh hi siama, a subject neituin a enkawl zui zel tur a ni” tih a ni. Chuvang chuan, DCMA hian he sports school hi an *Allocation Rules*-ah an subject a nih loh avangin, enkawl a rem lo turah ka ngai a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, (**Pu Zodintluanga Ralte:** A hmasain *Order of Precedence* hi kan hriat chian a ngai a, Kan Minister zahawm tak, Sports Minister khan Central Secretary kha chu ‘Sir’ tawh lo hram se ka duh a ni.) A mah hian a ‘Sir’ zawk a, kan va luh pawh hian i hre vek a, *Conduct Rules* kan en chuan, kan luha an lo din loh hian suspend theih hial a niin ka hria a; chutiang chu *official* te hi an ni. Union Secretary te khu kan va luh chuan an lo ding ngei ngei a.. (**Pu Zodintluanga Ralte:** Ka hre sual palh a nih chu.) Aw, i hresual a nih chu.

**PU ZODINTLUANGA RALTE:** Tichuan, Pu Speaker, *Allocation Business*-ah hian, DCMA-ah pawisa a rawn kal a, hetiang hi chu *eng le, khaw le*, State sorkarah chuan hna an lo thawk a nih pawhin official takin an lo in hand- over thin a. Khalaia kha a ni a, ka rawn zawh zawk lai chu. Kan State sorkar hian a sak zawh hmian ‘heng hi Sports-in enkawl zui zawk rawh se’ an rawn ti nge ni a, ‘nakina la ngaihtuah zawk tur?’ tih kha a ni ka rawn zawhna chu.

**PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE, MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, Awle, a lawmawm e. Kan sorkar tirh lam khan PMJVK kha a la lar lova, Covid len vawihnih hnu lamah hian PMJVK hi tam tak hi chuan kan hre ve chauh a. Kan sorkar hlim tea a DPR kan siam lai khan a secretary pawh ka la hre reng a, a hming chu sawi lo ila. DC a mi a ni a, a secretary kha. Ngun takin kan ngaihtuah a, Social Welfare lam te nen an inhlan hlim kha niin ka hria a; a guidelines kha chhiar dun ngun khawp mai a. Chutah chuan, Sport-sector bik hoa kha Sport Department enkawl turin mumal takin order a siam a, Ministry pawh hrilh a ni a. Ministry pawhin an pawmna lehkha kha an rawn siam thlap a ni.

Tin, Planning Department hi NASIS te, NEC te leh scheme tam tak nodal department a ni a, mahse, a sum kha PWD atang tein an han la-chhuak a, PWD, nodal department ni tho si khan building te an sa a, kawng te an siam a, kha kha thil mak vak a ni lo. Chutiang deuh chuan DCMA hi a nodal department a ni a, anni through lo chuan a kal thei miah loh. Tin, State Level Committee hi Chief Secretary Chairman-na hnuaiah a awm a, Opposition MLA te, Ruling MLA te pawh kan telhin ka hria a. Hei hi process-base a engkim kal a ni tih kha ka han sawi tel duh bawk a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : *Starred Question* No. 243 - Zawt turin Member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlalhlana ka sawm e.

**DR. VANLALTHLANA** : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Minister zahawm tak Finance changtu ina a chhan atan –

- a) Ni 8.2.2022 a SEDP Executive Board thutkhawm a nih hma khan mi (beneficiary) engzat hnenah nge SEDP hnuaiah tanpuina pek a nih tawh?
- b) Kum 2019 atanga tunthlengin kan GSDP to Debt percentage zat min hrilh thei em?
- c) Kum 2020 hnua Health & Family Welfare Department ni lo department dang hmanhmawh taka sum audit thut an awm em?

**SPEAKER** : Chhang turin Finance changtu kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga ka sawm e.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak zawhna kha, a chhanna chu -

- a) Ni 8.2.2022-a SEDP Executive Board thutkhawm anih hma khan department hrang hranga SEDP pilot projects hnuaiah beneficiaries 7801 hnenah tanpuina pek a ni tawh a; chung te chu –
- i) Agriculture Department – 5563;
  - ii) AH & VETY Department – 1022;
  - iii) Commerce & Industries Department – 438;
  - iv) Horticulture Department – 413;
  - v) Land Resources, Soil & WC Department – 360;
  - vi) Sericulture Department - 4
  - vii) Science & Technology - 1.
- b) Kum 2018-2019 atanga 2022-2-23 thlengin Total Outstanding Debts and Liabilities (percentage to GSDP) theuh te chu –

Item	2018-19 (Actuals)	2019-20 (Actuals)	2020-21 (Actuals)	2021-22 (Actuals)	2022-23 (RE)
Total outstanding debts & liabilities (₹ in crore)	7,315.55	8,671.79	9,881.09	10,570.93	12,479.25
As percentage to GSDP (in %)	32.89	32.72	33.98	40.98	41.29

c) Nil.

**SPEAKER** : *Zawhbelhna* - Dr. Vanlalhlana.

**DR. VANLALHLANA** : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kha, kan Minister khan *GSDP to Debt* percent kha \*..... tih kha a lang a, a lawmawm khawp mai.  
(\*Expunged as order by the Chair.)

Ni e, audit thut kha a awm ta lova. Tun Session chhung hian ‘dekhenga’ tih te, a hma te pawhin sorkar chhung te pawhin ‘dekhenga’ tih a lang a. Minister sum pawt na bik riau te pawh an awm a, ‘*kuch kuch hota he*’ tih kha ka sawi ve duh a ni. Ka zawhna chu hei hi a ni e –

‘SEDP pilot project’ kan ti a, SEDP Board te hian zirchianna siam tura ngaih an ni a. Hetah hian SEDP Board kan neihte hian zirchianna an neiin report an theh lut em? Report theh luh a nih chuan, report copy min pe thei em?

Tin, SEDP kalpuinaah guidelines te pawh an siam turah ka ngai a, SEDP committee minutes kan en chuan, an theh lut lo nia hriat a ni a. An theh lut lo a nih erawh chuan, engnge a chhan? An theh luh chuan, a copy min pe thei em? An theh lut loh a nih chuan engnge a chhan?

Tin, Aizawl Municipal Corporation leh Lunglei Municipal Corporation hi LMC din tur a ni a, chutah chuan Urban Local Body Grant cheng vaibelchhe 37 kan dawn tur hi engtia sem tum nge a nih? Eng criteria (tehna) nge kan hman dawn tih kha ka zawt duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

*\*(Expunged as ordered by the Chair.)*

**SPEAKER** : *Zawhbelhna* - Pu Zothantluanga.

**PU ZOTHANTLUANGA:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Ka zawh belhna chu - Sorkar hmasa, Congress sorkarah khan NLUP sem a ni a. Synod - Social Front Study Group report ah khan, ‘beneficiaries 93% te hi party mi thlan a ni’ tih a ni a. An hun tawp lamah phei kha chuan MLA pawh ni lo, a viltute kha a thlangtuh an tang a ni tih kha a lang a. “Tun SEDP hi eng anga beneficiaries te hi thlan an nih?” tih ka zawt belh a ni e.

**SPEAKER** : *Zawhbelhna* - Pu C. Ngunlianchunga ka sawm e.

**PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Pilot Project-a mi 7000 chuang cheng nuaih 3 pek tura kha pek zawh a ni tawh em? Nuai 3 kha an dawng kim tawh em? Hei hi min chah tam em avangin Pu Speaker, zawhna chance ka nei hlauh a.

“Min lo zawh sak teh; kan la zo thei lova, hei, kum a tawp dawn si a” tih kha a tam lutuk a. Kha kha in pe zo ta em? Pe zo lo se, tun sorkar chhungin in pe zo thei dawn em?

**SPEAKER** : Awle; a theih ang ang chhang turin Chief Minister zahawm tak, Finance Minister ni bawka ka sawm e.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, “SEDP, pilot project anga kan hman, kum 2010 chho vela an han tih kha an zirna report te pek a ni em; report te submit a ni em?” tih kha, hei hi an submit leh submit loh ka hre chiah lova, a executive-ah ka zuk thut loh avangin. Amaherawhchu, ka hriat chu - a dawt lehah khan Covid 19 a lo ni a; lock down a ni ta vek mai a, 2020 chhoah khan; check tur kan awm ta lova, zirchian leh report eng emaw kha a awm lo niin ka hria a. Kha lai kha chu an ti lo a nih pawhin an tih lohna chhan chu, kan Covid - lock down kum hnih chhung kan kal tak avang khan a tih hleihtheih ta lo a ni.

Tin, UNB grant sem dan tur kha chu a pangngaiin guideline ang - population leh area base-in, AMC leh LMC-ah te pawh sum insem dan tur pawh chhut a ni a, a sem dan pangngai population-base te, period base te khatiang chhut khan sem a ni ang.

Tin, Pu Zothantluanga khan, “Engnge beneficiary an thlan dan”? a ti a. Executive Committee kha state level-ah a awm a, district level-ah committee a awm bawk a, village level-ah committee a awm bawk a, khami te khan an thlang a ni.

Tin, Pu C. Ngunlianchunga’n, “Pilot project-ah khan nuai 3 khan pek a ni em?” a tih kha, kan pe hman lo ang. A chhan chu Covid khan a dawtah khan min nang chho a; a dawt kan han tan leh dek dek chauh a ni a, pekna hman a awm ngang lo a ni e.

**SPEAKER** : *Starred Question* No. 244 – A zawttu tur hi Member zahawm tak Er. H. Lalzirliana a ni a, mahse, kawngah a rawn kal mek a, min rawn phone lawm-lawm a. A aiawh turin Dr. K. Pachhunga a authorized a, tunah Dr. K. Pachhunga zawt turin ka sawm e.

**DR. K. PACHHUNGA** : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hon. Minister for Health & Family Welfare Department changtu chhan atan Er. H. Lalzirliana zawhna chu -  
“Tuipuibari PHC building sak tawh hi engtikah nge function theih a nih ang?” tih a ni e.

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : Chhang turin Health Minister zahawm tak Dr. R. Lalthangliana ka sawm e.

**DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, a chhanna chu -  
“Tuipuibari PHC function theih hun tur hi sawi theih a ni rih lo” tih a ni.

**SPEAKER** : *Zawhbelhna* zawt turin Dr. K. Pachhunga, a zawttu ka sawm e.

**DR. K. PACHHUNGA** : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Lunglei-ah hmanni khan naupang ICU-Bed, a zavai chuan HDU nen 12 min hawn sak a. Ka kal a, a mawi em em a, kan lawm takzet a. Ka bial Sethlun-ah pawh Urban Health Awareness kan hawng a, kan lawm a, lawmthu sawi ka duh a.

Chutih ruala ka zawhna chu – “Lunglei Civil Hospital-ah hian ICU-Bed puitlingte tan ruahmanna te a awm em; tin, kan nei reng em?” tih a ni a. Tin, oxygen plant lian tha kan nei a, Velore Hospital type deuh a ni a, kan lawm takzet a. Mirethei

leh harsa ber pawhin kan mamawh em em he sorkarin min pek hi lawmthu ka sawi tel duh bawka.

Ka zawhna chu – “Puitling ICU-Bed hi kan nei em; kan neih chuan, bed engzat nge; kan neilo a nih chuan, neih tumna a awm em?” tih kha a ni e, Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : *Zawhbelhna* zawt turin Member zahawm tak Pu K.T. Rokhaw ka sawm e.

**PU K.T. ROKHAW** : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hmannia ka sawi tawh ang khan, Tipa PHC doctor hi a chhuak tawh a; tunah refugee kan ngah khawp mai a, Tipa khuua an camp-ah hian. Sik leh sa inthlak hun lai a ni a, damlo hospital-ah kan ngah a, pawn lamah pawh damlo an tam a. Chuvang chuan, kan Minister zahawm tak hian Tipa-ah hian a rang lamin doctor min pe thei ang em?

Tin, Siaha District-ah hian PHC pali a awm a. Hman nia ka sawi tawh hnu khan, Chapi PHC a doctor an sawn kha cancel-in, min han dah sak leh a. Ka lawm khawp mai a. Tin, Tipa hi ka biala hmun laili ber leh ka bial khawpui ber a ni a. Hetah khian x-ray khawl min dah sak thei ang em?

**SPEAKER** : I zawhna ngai i zawt reng mai a, chuvangin opposition a mi tho ka la ang a. Dr. BD Chakma *zawhbelhna* zawt turin ka sawm e.

**PU B.D. CHAKMA** : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Ka *zawhbelhna* - Borapansury PHC chungchang ka zawh hmain tlem sawifiah ka duh a. Ka CEM hun lai, 2013 khan CADC leh Mizoram sorkar expenditure kha 50:50 a kal tur a ni a. PPP mode hi CADC leh tuna state sorkar inkarah hian a la awm em?

Pahnihna chu - Borapansury Medical Officer hi Ayush (Ayurvedic) lam a ni a, kan thenawm lawkah a in pawh a awm a. Chawngte-ah hian hriatpuina engmah awm lovin a awm char char a; Borapansury AMO hi a awmlah lai a ni bawka. Hei hi hon. Minster hian a hriatpui em? Tin, tunah hian kha mi expenditure tur - Borapansury hospital staff hlawh emaw, expenditure zawng zawng kha tuin nge tum thin? CADC nge Mizoram sorkarin?

**SPEAKER** : Awle; waviin hi *Zawhna & Chhanna* hun hnunung ber tur a nih avangin, ruling lam atangin pakhat ka la leh ang a. Pu K. Laldawngliana, Member zahawm tak ka sawm e.

**PU K. LALDAWNGLIANA:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Ka zawh belhna chu - kan ram mamawh leh hmasawna tur Ayush Hospital thar turah hian hmalakna a awm em? A awm chuan, Hortoki Ayush Hospital tur hi engnge a thlen chin?

Pahnihna - Bukpui PHC building sak hi engtikah nge hawn a nih theih ang?

**SPEAKER** : A chhang turin, a changtu Minister zahawm tak Dr. R. Lalthangliana sawm ila; Siaha lam kha han ngaihsak deuh teh se a; a tul a nih kha.

**DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, ka sawi zing tawh khawp mai a; ka han chhang hmasa ber nghe nghe teh ang.

Pu Speaker, Tipa PHC hi ngaihtuah a ni a. Engpawh nisela, a rang thei ang bera tih kan tum ang a. Amaherawhchu hmanni khan chiang deuhin ka sawi tawh a. Kan doctor indaihlohna hi a nasa khawp mai a, 51 te hi pension, thi leh PG zirte belhkhawm a ni a. A lak leh ran dan hi MPC kaltlang ngai thil anih avangin a rang thei lova, kha nen khan a insu fuh thei lova. Hun harsa leh hun khirhah kan awm mek a. Chutih lai mek chuan Zoram Medical College-ah hian kum tawp lamah 100 dawn lai beisei anga an chhuak thei anih chuan ka zia kawkin ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, a la tih mai theih lova, kha kha kan harsatna a ni a.

Tin, doctor (MBBS) hi in hmu a nih phawt chuan, 6000-7000 bawr hlawh chuan kan la nghal thei. Vawinah a hming in pek chuan, naktukah kan lak theih ka ring. In hmu thei bik si lo; kei pawhin ka hmu thei bik si lo. Chu harsatna chu kan tawk a. Khang MBBS zirchhuakte kha private hospital-ah te min chuh zel a. (**Pu C. Ngunlianchunga** - Ngawi teh, Pu Speaker. MBBS specialist-te kha, sorkar hnathawk *terms & conditions* ang te chuan la u la; duh an tam lutuk. Khatianga kal paha, ‘chuti zat kan pe ang che u,’ tih mai mai te chuan, tuin nge maw duh ang le?) State sorkar ina kan guideline leh kan dan kha a hman theih loh a, chuvang chuan Mizoram sorkar guidelines leh rules nen khan a inmil thei lova; chulai chu hriat a thain ka hria a. Chu chu ka han sawi a nih chu; inhnial vak lovin. Tipa kha a pawimawh khawp mai a, khati zawng khan ka han chhang ang a.

Tin, Siaha District kan indaihlohna pawh hian tun session chu a luah khat khawp mai, kan hre viau a ni. PHC eng emaw zat ...

**PU LALCHHUANTHANGA:** Pu Speaker, *Points of Order* - Tuna kan MBBS zirlaite hi thla tharah an exam dawn a. Doctor practice tur chuan internship beih te a lo ngai a, chu chu kum khat a la ni a. Chuvang chuan, nakum lama doctor indaih tur chuan hun a la awm lo hrim hrim a.

Tin, kan sawi thin ang khan, Medical College saw recognised a la nih loh avangin khang zir chhuakte kha chutianga practice thei dinhmunah an la ding lo a ni.

**DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER:** Recognition chu nei mai turah kan inbeisei a. Helai hi Pu Chhuana te khan in zawh khalh thin a. Recognition hi a stage a awm a, kumin chawhma lamah chuan an rawn tih ka ring a; kum 4-5 a ngai a, medical college recognition tur chuan. Kha kha a tlan khalh theih miah loh. Chuvang chuan, NMC (National Medical Council of India) in a rawn endik dawn a, chu chu final inspection ni turah ka ngai a; rei lutuk tawh lo turah ngai ila.

Tin, ‘kuminah doctor kan nei teuh dawn’ tih kha ka sawi lova. Heng hi a tah tawla a lo kal theihna turin kawng erawh chu a inhawng chho zel dawn nia ka sawina a ni a. Ka chhang mai tiraw, Pu Rokhaw?

A dang leh ah chuan, x-ray kha chu ti thei turah inngai ang. Hman ni khan PHC kha kan sawi nual a, khatiang kan neihlohna leh thlak ngai kha chu ngaihpaawimawhah kan nei thei hram dawnin ka hria a

Tin, Dr. BD Chakma zawhna hi - an CEM hun laia Borapansury, CADC leh Mizoram sorkar inkar ‘50:50’ tih laia kha, a fak fak chuan chhan a har ve deuh hlek a, ziakin kan pe dawn che nia; hmanlai thil han sawi kha a har ve deuh hlek a, ziakin kan inpe thei turah ngai ila. Tin, khami chungchangah khan, ‘hlawh te kha tu tum nge?’ tih laia pawh kha nakinah kan la inchhang thei turah ngai ila a tha awm e. Session chhunga inchhan a that viau lain, a har deuh mai thei a. Vawiin hi session tawp ni a ni a, a hnu deuhah kan ti thei turah ngai ila a tha awm e.

Tin, ‘Borapansury-ah Ayush doctor chauh a awm’ tih kha, Borapansury chauh a ni lova. ‘Medical Doctor’ han tih hian MBBS hi kan han kawh deuh a, a dikna lai pawh a awm mai thei. Amah erawh chu, Ayush doctor-te enkawl PHC hi eng emaw zat kan nei a ni. Chutianga nih loh chuan indaihlohna hi a nasa khawp mai a; chutianga harsatna chu kan la tawh mek a. Engpawh nisela, hei hi kan hriatpui e. Amah erawh chu, ‘leave a la’ tih lai kil kel kha chu ka hre chiah lova; a lo la a nih pawhin, a zawm leh turah ngai ila a tha awm e.

Tichuan, Pu K. Laldawngliana zawhna kha - Ayush hi tun central sorkar hian a ngaipawimawh viau mai a, ‘medicinal plants’ te a ti a, a ngaipawimawh khawp mai. Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah pawh hian Ayush hospital - a lian chi tan hian cheng vaibelchhe 15 ruahman a ni a. Mahse a building ringawt ni lovin, recurring leh non-recurring expenditure tur zawng zawng kha a tha fu mai a. Tin, tlema a te leh deuh chi tan cheng nuai 750 a ni a, a tha fuin kan hria a. Chutah chuan lak kan tum nual mai a, project take-up hi; Saitual te pawh a ni ang a.

Tin, Pu Dawngtea han zawhna lai tak kha han chhang ta ila; hmanni khan ka lo sawi theihngihl vang a ni a. Hortoki chu a awm pawl tak kha ni dawnin ka hria, in hlawhtling dawnin ka hre deuh hlek a. Amaherawhchu, ministry lampang kan han dawr chho leh ang a, *earmarked* te zinga mi niin ka hria a. ‘Khawi khawiah nge?’ tih kha chu, final a la nih chiah loh avangin sawi a la har deuh a ni tih kha ka chhanna ni sela.

Bukpui PHC hawn hun tur hi chu ka sawi thei chiah lova, hna erawh chu a kal chak hle a. Hei, bialtu MLA viak tha tak hi a kal chak hle a, a vil tha hle bawk a, hawng thei thuai turah kan inbeiseina a ni.

Dr. K. Pachhunga, Lunglei South bialtu zawhna kha - Naupang ICU 12 Lunglei Civil Hospital-ah tunhnaiah kan hawng thar a, a tha khawp mai a. An khum te, ventilator te leh khang a support equipment kha a tunlai khawp mai a, India ram hospital tha ah pawh an hman niin ka hria a, ka lawm khawp mai. A hmain (a kum ka hre lova, nikum hmasa nge ni) Lunglei-ah hian ICU chi hrang hrang a belhkhawm 28 an nei tawh bawk a, chuti anih chuan, ICU tunhmaa nei ngailo khan tun sorkar chhung hian 40 bawr an nei niin ka hria a, dahbelh zel dan tur te pawh kan ngaihtuah zel turah ka ngai a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Mizoram-a Trauma Centre hmasa ber an nei thar bawk a, hengah pawh hian thil tam tak kan dah tel thei turah ka ngai a ni. Oxygen plant kha chu Lunglei-ah a function vut vut tawh mai a, LPM pawh 1000 dawn niin ka hria a, a lawmawm khawp mai. Engpawh nise, Mizoram district zawng zawngah oxygen plant kan bun fel vek a, Aizawl- Kulikawn Hospital leh Mizoram State Cancer Institute ah pawh kan bul fel vek a ni. Tunah chuan ngaihtuahawm lovin kan hnianghnar a ni. Ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : Kan *Zawhna & Chhanna* hun a tawp tlat mai. A danga kan kal leh hmain, Minister zahawm tak Pu R. Lalzirliana’n *Statement* pek a rawn dil a, kan *Dan 7*-na, phok 42-na ang hian ka lo pawm a. Sawi tur a neih te leh Autonomous District Council chungchangah *Statement* pe turin ka sawm e.

### **STATEMENT**

**PU R. LALZIRLIANA, MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, ka dilna tlawm tak min remtih sak avangin lawmthu ka hrilh a che.

Direct funding chungchang Autonomous District Council chhunga mi Ni 23.2.2023 ka demand sawi nia Parliamentary Standing Committee report kha han sawi lawk ang a, chumi zawhah chuan ka tih tur han tih ka duh a.

*125<sup>th</sup> Constitution Amendment Bill* hi kum 2019-ah Rajya Sabha-ah a lut a. Rajya Sabha hian Parliamentary Standing Committee 13<sup>th</sup> September, 2019 ah Annanth Sharma Chairman-na hnuaiah a din a, member-te hi Rajya Sabha member 10, Lok

Sabha member 21 te an ni. Standing Committee hian a report (No. 223) chu Rajya Sabha-ah March Ni 5, 2022 khan an present a. 125<sup>th</sup> Constitution Amendment Bill, 2015-ah hian thil dang bakah Article 280 amendment a tel a, chutah chuan Panchayat leh Municipal Council te fund pek dan chungchang constitution 73<sup>rd</sup> leh 74<sup>th</sup> Amendment dungzuiin ADC-te hi State Finance Commission kaltlanga sum ngaihtuah puina tur a tel a ni. Mizoram-a ADC te hian he provision hi duh khawp lovin Central Ministry-ah direct funding tak tak turin an zu nawr tha leh a. Home Ministry-in “hei hi constitution scheme kalh a nih bakah state leh ADC-te inkar boruak tichhe thei a nih avangin pek chi a ni lo” tiin comment a pe a. He Home Ministry thu hi standing committee hnenah recommendation siam turin pek chhawn leh a ni.

Mizoram ADC aiawh ten standing committee chu Shillong leh Guwahati-ah an zuk hmu leh a, hemi hnu hian standing committee hian an recommendation chu Rajya Sabha-ah March Ni 5, 2020 khan an thehltut ta a ni. He report-ah hian, “direct funding hi constitution scheme kalh anih bakah ADC leh state sorkar inkar boruak tichhe thei a nih avangin 125<sup>th</sup> Constitution Amendment Bill, 2019 in Article 280 amendment rawtna hi a tha tawh a, amendment siam belh a ngai lo” tiin report a pe ta a ni. Standing Committee report-ah hian Autonomous District Council hming ‘Territorial Council’ tia thlak tura Mizoram ADC ten an dilna pawh an recommend lo bawh a ni.

Helaiah hian a chiang zawka kan hriat duh takin, *Parliament Standing Committee on Home Affairs* in 223<sup>rd</sup> Report on the Constitution 125<sup>th</sup> Amendment Bill ina an thehltut recommendation/observation para 3, 1, 11 leh 3, 1, 12 hi ka han chhiar leh ang a; para 3, 1, 11 ah chuan a inziah dan takin –

“The committee feels that direct funding of ADCs by the central will not only be against the existing constitution unnecessarily effect the relations of ADC vis-a-vis state government adversely. The very amending Article 280 of the Constitution is to make uninstitutional provision through state Finance Commission, the said provision is on the lines of Article 243(1) and 243(y) means for Panchayat and Municipalities and 73<sup>rd</sup> and 74<sup>th</sup> Constitution Amendment Acts” tih a ni a. A mizotawng chuan, “ADC te central atanga direct funding pek chungchang hi Committee-in ngun taka a ngaihtuah hnu ah Constitution kan hman mek nen a inkalh mai bakah, tul lo taka State sorkar leh ADC te inkarah boruak tha lo zawk thlentut a ni thei a. Hei bakah hian, Constitution Articles 280 Amendment-in a tum ber chu - mumal taka State Finance Commission kaltlanga ADC te sum mamawh leh indaihlohna pek belh a ni a. He provision hi Panchayat leh Municipalities chungchanga Articles 243(1) leh 243(y) leh 73<sup>rd</sup> leh 74<sup>th</sup> Constitution Amendment Acts in a sawi zulzui a ni bawh a ni” tih a ni a.

A tawpnaah chuan, “The Committee therefore, agree to the proposed Amendment to the Articles 280 and does not suggest any amendment” tih a ni a. Hei hi DC & MA kan han sawi lai eng emaw tawngkam han inkawkalh deuh neuh neuhte a

awm avangin, kei pawhin ka tawngkam kha ka han ennawn leh hian, ka duhzawng a ni bik hauh lova. Pu Speaker, he ka tawngkam hian mimal pakhat rilru a tihnat pawh hi hrehawm ka ti a. Kan unaute, ‘chhim lam unaute rilru ka lo tina a ni’ tih vawinniah hian ka hria a. Chuvangin, Kristian kan ni a, Pathianni chawhnu hi ka hun a ni leh nghal a, a inhme hlein ka hria a. Chuvangin, vawiin nia ngaihdam dil hi, ka thusawi ah an rilru a lo na a nih chuan, ngaihdam ka dil a.

Tin, an rilru leh ka rilru pawh hi a in ang viauin ka hria a, chu ka hriat a chu - Autonomous District Council pathumte te hi sorkar hmasa lamah khan Pathian leh kan hotute duhsaknain kum 10 chung deuhthaw kha ka kutah a lo awm tawh a. A tawp dawn lamah kan Chief Minister zahawm tak, ka pu hnenah khan, (khatih laia ka sawidan dik takin ka han sawi mai ang a) “High Court hawn mai; inkhin mai te hi an awlsam si a, inhekna a tam thei si a, chuvangin, kei chuan ka tlin lo a ni; min chhawk teh” ka ti a; hrethiam takin min han chhawk a, reilote ah hun a lo tawp ta mai a.

Tichuan, he MNF ministry, Pu Zoramthanga kaihhruai sorkar thatak lo din leh hian ka kutah a lo awm leh ta a. A tirah leh a hnulamah pawh, “A... ka pu, kei hi kan kum te a uaiin kan chawhnu lam ve tawh a, hriselna te pawh a lo pan chho ve deuh tawh bawh a, chuvangin, a chak-vak zawk te hi lak tir teh” tiin vawi duailo a hnenah hian min thlak turin ka dil tawh a ni.

Hei, ka thiam lo khawp mai a. A changtu ka ni a, Autonomous District Council hi tun term-ah hian vawikhatmah ka la thleng pheii lo a ni. Chuvangin, he department enkawl tur hi chuan politics hlang deuhthaw hi a ngai a; helaia a file work hi chu a tih ve theih mai a. Chuvangin, michak zawk te an duh angin pek theih a nih chuan ka lawm ngawt ang a; dilna pawh ka han thehluh nghal nisela a thain ka ring. Kan tawnga mi rilru ka lo tina a nih chuan, nichina ka sawi ang khan, ngaihdam ka dil a ni. Ka lawm e.

## **FINANCIAL BUSINESS**

**SPEAKER** : Awle, *Statement* siam hi sawiho ngai a ni lova. Ringtu kan ni a, tihsual palhah ngaihdam kan dil thlap thlap te hi a ropui a, a-mizo a, ringtu nihna a lang a ni.

Tunah chuan, *Financial Business*-ah kan kal ang a. Vawiin hian Minister zahawm tak tak leh kan Chief Minister te demand kan sawiho dawn a, kan Minister zahawm takte - Pu Robert Romawia Royte, Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga demand te kan sawiho dawn a ni. Tin, vawiin hian pass nghal kan tum ang a, kan lo tih thin angin a rualin kan la kawp leh mai ang a. Pu Robert Romawia Royte, Minister zahawm tak ka sawm ang a. House dawhkanah heng a department chan demand-te rawn submit turin ka sawm e –

Demand No. 22 - Sports & Youth Services Department;

Demand No. 43 - Tourism Department;

Demand No. 48 - Information & Communication Technology Department.

**PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE, MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Pu Speaker, Governor of Mizoram recommendation leh i phalnain, ka Demand te - Demand No. 2, 43 leh 48 te, a vaiin Rs. 41,78,77,000.00 hi kum 2023 -2024 chhunga ka department enkawl pathumte hman a tan he House zahawm takah hian ka rawn pharh e.

Ka Department enkawlte chu –

<b>Demand No.</b>	<b>Purpose</b>	<b>Amount (in ₹)</b>
22	Sport & Youth Services	25,37,23,000.00
43	Tourism	11,34,16,000.00
48	Information & Communication Technology	5,07,38,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>41,78,77,000.00</b>

Pu Speaker, he House zahawm takah hian ka Demand te hi min ngaihtuhsak turin ka ngen e.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, Kan Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga kan sawm ang a, House dawhkanah hian a Demand te –

Demand No. 3 - Agriculture Department;

Demand No. 37 - Co-operation Department;

Demand No. 47 - Irrigation & Water Resources Department

te rawn submit turin ka sawm e.

**PU C. LALRINSANGA, MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

On the recommendation of the Governor of Mizoram, and with your permission sir, I move the Demand No. 31, 37 and 47 for ₹2,76,32,76,000.00 only for meeting expenses during 2023-2024 in respect of the following Departments –

<b>Demand No.</b>	<b>Purpose</b>	<b>Amount (in ₹)</b>
31	Agriculture	1,70,24,25,000.00
37	Cooperation Department	16,59,29,000.00
47	Irrigation & Water Resources	89,49,22,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2,76,32,76,000.00</b>

Heng Demand Pathumte hi he House zahawm tak hian min ngaihtuah sak a, min passed pui turin ka rawn thlen e. Ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : Tunah chuan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga kan sawm ang a. House dawhkanah hian a demand-te -

- Demand No. 1 - Legislative Assembly,
- Demand No. 2 - Governor,
- Demand No. 3 - Council of Ministers,
- Demand No. 5 - Vigilance,
- Demand No. 9 - Finance,
- Demand No. 11 - Secretariat Administration,
- Demand No. 14 - Planning & Programme Implementation,
- Demand No. 15 - General Administration,
- Demand No. 32 - Horticulture,
- Demand No. 45 - Public Works,

Heng department demand-te hi rawn submit turin ka sawm e.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, Mizoram Governor recommendation leh i phalnain, he House-ah hian heng ka demand te hi ka rawn pharh a. Chungte chu –

<b>Demand No.</b>	<b>Purpose</b>	<b>Amount (in ₹)</b>
1	Legislative Assembly	42,39,97,000.00
2	Governor	30,60,000.00
3	Council of Minister	7,13,18,000.00
4	Vigilance	6,60,51,000.00
5	Finance	32,24,74,79,000.00
6	Secretariat Administration	1,25,49,29,000.00
7	Planning & Programme Implementation	93,17,21,000.00
8	General Administration	93,49,93,000.00
9	Horticulture	1,04,45,28,000.00
10	Public Works	5,91,17,92,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>43,88,98,68,000.000</b>

Heng hi he House dawhkanah ka rawn pharh e. Ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : Aw le, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak leh kan Minister ten an demand House-ah an rawn pharh ta a. Kan sawiho ang a. Minute engzat nge kan in pek leh ang? Minute 10 ah i kal leh ang aw? (*House-in a remti a..*)

Awle, Tunge sawi hmasa ang le? Dr. BD Chakma, Member zahawm tak ka sawm e.

**PU B.D. CHAKMA** : Thank you, hon. Speaker, Sir.

Today, we have going to discuss about so many departments for three hon. Ministers. First of all, with your permission, let me talk about Demand No. 9 – Finance and, at the same time, Demand No. 15 - General Administration because, these two administration departments are just related to each other.

Hon. Speaker Sir, today is the last day of 11<sup>th</sup> Session and also the last day of Budget Session of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mizoram Legislative Assembly. I feel privilege to speak very seriously on Demand No. 9 - Finance, which is one of the portfolios of the Hon. Chief Minister. Finance Department, being the father of all departments, it directly reflects the administrative and financial position of the three Autonomous District Councils of Mizoram.

Hon. Speaker, Sir, this year I am going to complete 15 years of my political career. During these last 15 years of my political experience, I have been experiencing serious procedural lapses in terms of administration and financial management in CADC which falls under my Assembly Constituency. Unlike the two sisters – MADC and LADC, CADC doesn't have any recruitment rules till today. It has been clearly mentioned in One-man Inquiry Commission's report which was released on the 24<sup>th</sup> of this month in this august House. As an answer to my *Unstarred Question* No. 269, the said One-man Inquiry Commission report totally exposed the MNF led 5<sup>th</sup> Executive Committees of 10<sup>th</sup> CADC which was headed by five Chief Executive members within a period of four and half a year. Taking the advantage of absence of any recruitment rules, the five Chief Executive Members have appointed more than 750 nos. new employees within these four and half a year, hon. Speaker, Sir.

The answer to my *Unstarred Question* No. 230, dated 21<sup>st</sup> February, 2023, as replied by the hon. Minister of District Council & Minority Affairs Minister clearly proves what I am saying now. It is clearly mentioned here, hon. Speaker, Sir.

Hon. Speaker, Sir, this illegal employment of these huge number of employees is one of the main reasons for imposition of Governor's Rule in CADC on the 16<sup>th</sup> December, 2022. This august House will be extremely surprised to know that, in spite of imposition of Governor's Rule in CADC, the act of such illegal appointment is still going on through back door. A copy of the proceedings of Executive Secretary with All Head of Departments in CADC Conference Hall on the 10<sup>th</sup> February, 2023 at 12: 30 PM, Resolution No. 5 clearly says that... Let me read it out the Resolution No. 5, hon. Speaker, Sir.

“New staff who have not yet joined and reported to duty till date shall be struck out from the A-Rolls from the month of January, 2023. This clearly implies that appointments are still going on despite imposition of Governor's Rule, hon. Speaker, Sir. Due to these huge number of appointments, the employees of CADC are falling

short of two months of salaries, i.e., for the months of February and March, 2023. Unless financial grants under the first quarter of the new Financial Year, 2023-24 is released by the Govt. of Mizoram, CADC employees will remain empty handed, without any salary whereas Biju, our main festival is drawing very near.

Hon. Speaker, Sir, let me highlight the budget deficit of CADC for the last four years -

1. Financial Year 2022-21 was ₹12,86,83,000/- as per BE;
2. Financial Year 2021-22 went up to ₹28,18,39,000/-;
3. Financial Year 2022-23 jumped up to ₹51,32,77,000/-.

In spite of this huge amount of deficit, our hon. Finance Minister has given additional grant of ₹12,57,58,000/- only whereas the deficit is now ₹51 crore i.e., as per BE. But in case of RE, we suspect that it will jump upto 65 to 70 crore.

Hon. Speaker, Sir, to bail out CADC from this severe financial crisis, I strongly demand for grant of sufficient fund out of State consolidated fund. Frankly speaking, Sir, I am not against giving employment to unemployed youth but it should be given depending upon the availability of fund. If Govt. of Mizoram is not able to grant sufficient grant to CADC, hon. Chief Minister/Finance Minister should initiate action base on the finding of One-Man's Inquiry Commission Report. Let all such unnecessary appointments be cancelled immediately to reduce the huge financial burden. This is the One-Man's Inquiry Commission Report which was tabled in this august House.

Let me enter Demand No. 45 - PWD. Hon. Speaker, Sir, though I am sitting on the opposition bench in this august House, I do not feel shy of conveying my heartfelt thanks and gratitude to our hon. chief minister for granting ₹48.81 crore under Rural Infrastructure Development Funds, NABARD for black-topping of Chawngte - Chhotapansury road. This road is the real lifeline for Tuichawng and the surrounding villages. As per reply to my *Starred Question* No. 175 i.e., on the 22<sup>nd</sup> February, 2023. (*Hon. Speaker gives warning bell*)

Pu Speaker, niminah khan minute 4 chauh hun ka hmang a, wawiinah hi chuan hun min pek belh turin ka ngen a che. a ni.

The work is expected to start during this working season. Hon. Speaker Sir, I shall be expecting that the quality of road will be durable unlike the PMGSY Road which are worst in quality in my Assembly Constituency. Only a few meters of this PMGSY roads are found to be good where the labourer's might have accidentally ..... some good proportion of cements in the absence of contractor/supervisor of the PMGSY road. So, the hon. PWD-cum-Chief Minister may kindly take a note on my grievances.

Moreover, the internal roads of Kamlanagar, the Headquarters of CADC are also in worst shape due to frequent changes of CEM; no Executive Committee of CADC pay any attention to this road. During the pandemic of Covid-19, I, somehow manage to repair the pot-holes out of my MLAD funds. But surprisingly, the CEM Pu Rasik Mohan Chakma damaged some portions of such repairing roads by driving his official vehicle over the road before the curing period was over. This is about PWD.

Let me now enter Demand No. 22 - Sports & Youth Services. About Sports & Youth Services, I want to say something I really feel pain Pu Speaker, Sir, that most of the *Starred* and *Unstarred* Questions of this Session are of PMJVK scheme. As the hon. minister for Sports has clearly stated that under PMJVK Scheme, *Sport* is one of the most important disciplines of Education. But till now, I don't have any idea because my teacher used to tell that "*Sports* are the co-curricular activities of Education". So, how can our hon. Sports minister say that *Sports* as one of the most important disciplines in the Education System? That is why, as per PMJVK guidelines that only *Health* should be given priority list No. 1 and *Education* should be given priority No. 2. But unluckily, all the moneys had been pumped out for development of sports infrastructure only.

Hon. Speaker, Sir, if i am not wrong, i just want to say that Education without Sports can survive but Sportsperson without any skill about the Sports can survive in Education. But, Sports person without education cannot survive. We have seen many sportspersons interviewing in the television and I am very proud of our very owned sportsperson, a weight-lifter, Jeremy Lalrinnunga as he is well-versed in Hindi and he can speak English too. As such is the case, without having the basic knowledge of English Grammar, Mathematics or Science, Sports is nothing. After winning any match, the winning team/the prize winner have to give the interview in front of television, and if they cannot speak English or Hindi in India, how can they flourish in the Sports discipline? (**Speaker:** Please conclude your speech.) Minute chanve chauh min pek belh rawh, Pu Speaker. That is why, our hon. Sports minister gives utmost importance on Education and Health.

During your time as a Minister for Health, hon. Speaker, Sir, you have granted us so many PHEs, PHCs and even sub-centres, but all such buildings remained vacant and without any health supervisor, healthcare staff and that is why, Mr. Speaker, Sir, these things must be taken into consideration. And, with these few words, let me conclude my speech. Thank you, Speaker.

**SPEAKER** : Tunge sawi leh ang le? Awle, member zahawmtak, Pu C. Lasawivunga ka sawm e.

**PU C. LALSAWIVUNGA:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

I dinglama mite ho hi tlailam-um-pawng-par an tum deuh nge ni, an reh thup reng mai a, ka han ding mai ang a. An sawi huphurh nge; an sawi ngam lo a nih ka ring a. Vawiin kan demand hi an tan chuan sawi a nuam lovin, an huphurh a nih ka ring a, an tan chuan sawi a huphurh awm viau maithei a ni.

Demand No. 22-ah hian ka han lut mai ang a, Sport-ah hian. Nikumah khan kan minister zahawmtak tak hian Assembly Session-ah hian Upper Republic Hall sak belh anih tur thu te, estimate peih fel tawh thu te, sanction amount te pawh in-principle a sanction a nih tawh thu te min hrilh a, kha kha vawiin niah hian ka han remind duh a. Tin, Bethlehem Vengah gym te pawh sak theih mai a inbeisei thu te min hrilh bawk a, ka han remind bawk a ni. Tin, Republic Vengah hian volleyball court leh futsal ground te pawh sak beisei a nih thu leh, tum a nih thu khan min chhang a. Amaherawhchu, futsal ground bika hi sawi ka duh a awm a.

Khumi futsal ground siamna tur hmun, Sport Council ram chhungah khuan anmahni hnuai thawk chhungkua te depts. remtihnain Assam type in sa in hun eng emaw chhung an lo awm tawh a ni. Nikum December-ah khan a pension chiah a, kumin 16<sup>th</sup> January bawr velah khan depts. in a in thiata chhuahsan turin JE hnen atangin phone call an dawng a; an mangang em em a, hun te pawh an dil belh a, mahse an pe thei lova. Tichuan, ni thum chhung lekin an thiat a, an han thiat zo a, JCB-in ni khat vel an lai a, vawiin ni thleng hian engmah khawih chhunzawm a ni leh chuang si lova. Hetianga mihring inzah tawna thinlung te leh inpawisakna thinlung te hi a pawimawh viauin ka hria a; inzhana awm lova khatia inalzut vak mai leh hmalak chhunzawmna awm chuang silo lai karah khan ‘an rilru a hliam khawp mai’ tih ka han sawichhuak duh a ni. Engtikah nge khawih chhunzawm leh a nih ang?

Tin, Thlamual Committee te pawhin an ramah khan ‘NOC min pe’ tih te a ni a, ‘tunge a signatory?’ tih leh, ‘Thlanual Committee te khan an pe ngei em?’ tih kha ka zawhbelhna a ni a, min han chhang sela.

Tin, Republic Vengthlang-a Hawla Indoor Stadium-ah khan Aizawl Indoor Stadium sak tur a ni a, *Khelo India* atangin a pawisa cheng nuai 450 pawh kha awm vek tawh a ni a, kan Dy. Chief Minister zahawm takin a lungphum pawh a phum tawh a. Amaherawhchu, hmalak a nih theih lohna chhanah khan, Republic Vengthlang YMA-ten an phal lo nia kan Minister zahawm takin a sawi kha a pawi ka ti khawp mai a. Engtin nge ‘hmalak chhunzawm te a ni em?’ tih te, hmalak chhunzawm a nih loh pawhin, ‘a pawisa nuai 450 kha thil danga hman pen nge a nih a, khawiah nge a awm?’ tih te pawh kan minister zahawm tak khan min hrilhfiah se ka beisei a ni.

Tin, unstarred question-a ka zawhnate ka bihlet a, chuta tanga ka thil hmuhah chuan thil danglam, dangdai deuh hlek, mak tih deuh mai hi ka nei a, chu chu vawiin niah hian sawichhuah ka duh a.

Hna chi hrang hrang thawh a ni a, kan hre vek a. Chutah chuan a amount inang, lakh 102.59 hlr, hna hrang hrang hmun 28-ah siam a ni a, chu chu Junior Consultancy Farm-ten an thawk vek a. Tin, hna hrang hrang nuai 31.2, a amount inang thiau kha hna 26 siam a ni bawk a, chu chu Junior Consultancy Farm-te hian an thawk vek bawk a ni. Heihi ka ngaihtuah a, a mak hi ka ti a. Nikum August ..... (Dy. Speaker-in Chair a la a)

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Sawi chhonzawm rawh le.

**PU C. LALSAWIVUNGA:** Minute 5 chu a kal hmanin ka hria. Pu Dy. Speaker, nikum August thla chhung ringawta hemi work-order te pawh hi pek a nih hmel a ni. Hei hi a mak ka ti a, a dangdai ka ti a. *Hnam Run*-ah mi tam tak MNF hruaitute pawhin hna an mamawh ngawih ngawih a, Block hruaitute pawhin an mamawh ngawih ngawih a, Group leh Unit-a MNF hruaitute pawhin hna an mamawh ngawih ngawih a, helaia mi tlemte duhsak biknaah pawisa heti zat a kal a, hna heti zat pek a ni bik hi a paw ka ti a, ‘party mipuite inzahlohna leh inpawisaklohna a awm em aw?’ tih kha ka ngaihtuahnaah a awm hial a ni.

Tin, Sports Department-ah hian restricted tender hmanga hna pek zat hi 48 a awm a, departmental works hi 60 lai a awm bawk a. PMJVK hnuaia hna 84 awmah hian 3 thawh zawh niin a lang a, a bak zawng hi chu 10% te, 20% te kha a ni deuh vek a ni. ‘Engatinge pawisa awm vek tawh si, hna hi thawh a nih loh?’ tih kha Pu Dy. Speaker, vawiinniah hian ka zawt duh a ni.

Tin, Agriculture Department bikah hian han lut leh ta ila, tawitein. Tun kum kal mek 2022-2023 budget ai hian kumthar 2023-2024 a hemi demand han en hian, Agriculture bikah hian capital expenditure-ah nuai 1 chauh dah a ni a, chutihruual chuan a budget, a demand hrim hrim hi -2.74 in a tlem a ni. Tin, Demand No. 47 - Irrigation & Water Resources-ah pawh hian -3.28% in a tlem bawk a ni. Kum 3 chhunga buh leh bala intodelh te kan intiam a, vai-buhfai ring lova mizo-buhfai ei tawh tur tein kan intiam a, engatinge kan agriculture-te, kan irrigation te hi buh leh bal, thlaia kan intodelhna tur lamah hian a hniam zawng veka hetia kan kal?

Pu Speaker, kan thusawiah hian kan ding lo ni hian a lang tlat mai a, a pawh pawh ka ti khawp mai a. Ei leh bar, sum leh paiah kan intodelh lova, state dang atangin buhfai kan lalut a, vawiin ni thleng hian. Kan ramah bu leh bal kan intodelh theihna turin phaizawl hmun tha, awih tha Pathian-in min pe a, tui kan laka, tui lak hmanga hna kan thawh theihna turin pawisa pawh irrigation-ah te, agriculture-ah te hian dah tam ila, tichuan tui lakna te nei tha ila, buh leh balah hian kan intodelh mai dawn a ni. Tin, kum 5 dawn lai budget pass-naah kan tel ve a, Pathian leh mipuite zarah, kuthnathawktute an thlai thar an thawh rah an seng vena tur hian Mizoram budget-ah tun kum 5 chung hian thali thar leina tur cheng khatmah dah a la awm lo; hei ringawt pawh hi

kuthnathawktute tan a pawl a ni. Chuvang chuan, khawvelin ram hmasawna a tehna lian ber chu 'kuthnathawktute dinhmun dawmkannaah hian a ni thin a ni' tih lai hi ka sawi uar duh a.

Tin, Demand No. 45 - PWD hi tlemte talin han tarlang ve ila. Tun dinhmunah hian Mizoram PWD hnuaiah contractor bill ba tlingkhawm hi crore ₹165.58 a awm mek a, supplier bill ba hi ₹7,66,640 a awm bawk a. Tin, company emaw, firm emaw hnena PWD hnuaia ba tlingkhawm hi crore ₹24.92 a tling bawk a ni. Chutih lai chuan, PWD demand han en ila, -49.66 in a tlahniam si a, PWD bika kan leiba ringawt pawh heti zah anih lai hian, kan demand-ah hian a tlahniam hle a ni.

Engpawh nise, Pu Dy. Speaker, ka sawi duh chu, kum thar budget-ah hian Kamrula te, Majumdara te, Zoramchhana te an lar em emna tur budget hi a ni leh ang tih hi ka hlau em em a ni. Chuvang chuan, vawiinniah hian heng kan demand atanga han en hian, Mizoram mipuiin kan mamawh kawngpui tha, kan basic infrastructure siamna tur hi hmuh tur a awm lo niin a ngaih theih a, hei hi a pawl ka ti khawp mai a. 'Hmasawn tak tak hi kan tum lo nge?' tiin vawiinniah hian ka ngaihtuahna ka seng a ni.

Finance pawh ka lut hman ta lova, han luh pawh ka duh viau nain. Engpawh ni se, kan sum bawmpuia *other charges*-ah Finance-ah khan nuai ₹22,200 chuang kan dah a, SEDP-ah crore 595, a hlawm hlawkin kan dah tawh bawk a, *major works*-ah crore eng emaw zat a awm bawk a ni. Heng zawng zawngte hi PWD-ah hma kan sawna tur atante Agriculture-ah te Irrigation-ah te hian Pu Dy. Speaker, a tam thei angin pawisa dah ni sela, mipui tan kan budget hi hmang turin 'ke i pen ang u' tih kha ka sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Awle, Member zahawm tak Pu Zothantluanga ka sawm e.

**PU ZOTHANTLUANGA** : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah hian kan chief minister zahawm tak demand te, Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh Pu Robert Romawia, kan minister zahawm takte demand sawina hun kan nei thei a. Kan budget session hnunung bera kan thusawi hnun berna hun kan han thleng tur hi 'a lunglen thlak dawn hle mai' tih te ka ngaihtuah a. Tichuan, demand hi sawi chho mawlh mawlh mai ila a tha awm e. Demand No. 22, Sports & Youth Services chungchang hi ka han sawi hmasa ber ang a.

Hmanniah khan *Private Members Resolution*-ah khan hei hi ka subject a nih avangin sawi tur ka nei teuh mai a, minute 40 chuang ka lo sawi tawh kha a ni a, nimahsela, eng emaw zat han sawi leh ka duh a. Tichuan, tun MNF sorkara Sports-in hma kan sawna em em pakhatnaah chuan - *Mizoram Sports Policy, 2019* kan neih kha

sports-a hma kan sawnna ber leh, a bul tanna a ni a. Hei hian sportpersons te tan sorkar hna Group B hnuai lamah *reservation* a siam a, 5% dah a ni a. Tichuan, department te hian kan hrechiang lo nge ka hre lova, kan recruitment siamah pawh kan tihdanglam chhoh a ngai tawh dawn a ni. Hei hi kan hriatreng a pawimawh awm e.

Tin, a dang leh ah chuan, Sports chu '*industry*' ah siam a ni a. Industry-a dah a nih hian, sports chu sumdawng thei, sports hmanrua te leh hmunhmate sumdawn theihna atana kan han siam te hian sports-ah nasa takin hma min sawn tir a ni.

Tin, Mizoram State Sports Council kha technical authority-a dah a lo nih khan, hei hian nasa takin sports-ah hma min lak tir thei a. Sports avangin cash incentive award kha siam a ni a, chu chuan sportpersons te nasa takin a ti tang a. Kan hriat angin Jeremy te, Remsiami te pawhin he policy siamthatna avangin 'sum leh pai tam tak an dawng a ni' tih pawh kan hria a. Zonal, National leh International level-a lawman, bronze a ni emaw, silver a ni emaw, gold a ni emaw a incentive kha a danglam chho a ni tih kha kan hria a. Chuvang chuan, hei hian nasa takin kan thalaite a tiphur chho a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a.

Tin, sports ruhrel tam tak he sorkarah hian siam a ni a. Central atanga sum kan hmuh te, State atanga sum kan hman te, CSR atanga kan hmuh atang tein kum 2019 atanga vawiin thleng hian ₹571.77 crore kha sports atan hian kan lo hmang tawh a ni tih kan hria a. Tin, phullem phahna tur synthetic turf Mizoram-a hmun 28 ah phah a lo ni tawh a. Tin, District Sports Complex hi Mamit, Lunglei leh Lawngtlai ah te siam mek a ni bawh a, Residential Sports School hi khaw 5 siam mek a ni bawh a, Basketball court leh volleyball court pawh Mizoram-ah hmun 28 laia siam a ni bawh a, Tin, Multipurpose Community Centre hi hmun 4 ah siam a ni bawh a, Girls Hostel pawh hmun hrang hrangah siam a lo ni chho a. Tin, motor sports lama 'race track' tih te kan la hriat ngai reng reng loh, Northeast State dangte pawhin an la neih ngai loh te nei turin tunah hian construction tih mek a ni te hi a ropui em em a ni.

Tin, *River Rafting Rules, 2021* leh *Aerosports Rules, 2021* te kan lo siam ta a. Tin, sports ah hian football ringawt ni lovin, a department-a discipline hrang hrangah kan sorkar hian chak takin hma a la a ni tih hi hmanni ah pawh kan sawi tawh a, Zoram mipuite pawhin an hria a. Heng kawngah hian kan sorkar hi fak loh theihloh a ni. Kan Sports Minister leh Chief Minister te inpekna leh remhriatna avangin heng hi kan chan a ni a, lawmthu sawi mawlh mawlh a ngaiin ka hria a.

Tin, Demand No. 43 - Tourism ah hian lut leh lawk ila. Tourist Lodge kan neih te hi upgrade a ngai khawp mai a. Tunah pawh G20 kan thleng dawn a ni a, ram hrang hrang atangin mipawimawh tak tak an lokal dawn a, thlenna tur tha kan neilo hi inngaihtuahna hun atan hmang ila. Khawpui leh district capital-ah te thlenna tlak tourist lodge tha tak kan buatsaih a pawimawh khawpin ka hria a. A bik takin 'External aided

project' an tihah khan Sports-ah crore 1,250 earmark a ni a, chutiang bawkin Tourism-ah hian crore 1,000 earmark a ni bawk a. Hengte hmang hian hma kan lak chhoh theih a rinawmin ka hria a, a nghahhlelh awm hle in ka hria a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 48 - Information & Communication Technology hi a pawimawh khawp mai a. Ka biala high school pathumah computer set, a full-set in 7 min pe tawh a tin, school dang kan la neihlohnaah pawh hian min lo pek belh zel sela. Naupangten computer thiamna lama an zir zelna ah 'hma an sawnpui viau dawn a ni' tih kha hria ila a tha awm e.

Tin, Demand No. 37 - Co-operation ah hian kan Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh Board lampanga hruaitute bakah Apex Bank officer-te an fakawm hlein ka hria a. Keini bial khu a chenbeh deuh avangin ATM hmun hnihah - Luangmual leh Rangvamual truck terminal ah khuan min siamsak mek a. Tunah hian Luangmual chu hawn tawh a ni a, truck terminal ami pawh hawn theiha peih a ni. Tunah khuan Sairang ah branch leh ATM hman theih turin an siam mek bawk a, hemi kawngah hian lawmthu sawi tur tam tak a awmin ka hria a.

Tin, Demand No. 47 - Irrigation & Water Resources pawh hi sawi a tulin ka hria a. Mizoram ah leilet te kan nei a, thlai te kan ching a, tlangram huan te kan siam a. Horticulture thil reng rengah hian kan hlawhchhamna ber chu tui lakah hian a ni. Eng pawh hi thlai a ni emaw, leilet thil a ni emaw, buh a ni emaw kan that theihna tur chu, tui a awm hian a ni a. Kan ser huan te bakah huan chi hrang hrang - kuhva huan te pawh tui kan neihloh avangin tuihalin an thi a. Tichuan, 'a tam; a thi' kan ti thin a ni. Chuvang chuan, heng a tam ber hi irrigation lama hma kan lak a ngaih zualna a niin ka hria a. Hetah hian tan a ngai hlein ka hria.

Tin, Demand No. 1 - Legislative Assembly-ah hian lawmthu sawina tur a tam hlein ka hria a. Kan Commissioner, officer-te leh Assembly-a thawk zawng zawngte an thawk hah em em a, zanah rei tak tak thleng budget sawiin kan meng a, chumi zawhah kan haw tawh hnuah a tuk leha kan programme tur te an rawn buatsaih char char a. An inpeih hun hunah, zanrei pawh sawi lovin MLA te min han pe thei te hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni.

PWD hi tlem tal han sawi a ngaiin ka hria a. Mizoram-ah hian rel transportation kawng hman tur kan nei lova, tin, lawng kan hmang lo bawk a, thlawhna tlem kan nei a, kan kawng pawimawh zawng zawng hi kawngpui a ni a. Hetah hian kan Chief Minister hian kawng tha hi a ngaipawimawh em em a. Kan ram climate in a zir lova, kan lung a chang tawk lova. Chuvang chuan, fur ah te han chhe deuh thin mah sela, politics inchirhtheh nan han hmang thin mah ila, kan ram kawngte pawh a lo tha nasa tawh hle a.

Tin, kan Chief Minister-in a ngaih pawimawh han sawi ka duh chu -kan ram lung hi a no em em avangin, han roll te pawh hian a keh a, kan kawng a tlo thei lova. Flexible pavement kan tih hian fur khatah a chhe leh thin a ni. Kan lung vang te leh hot-mix plant kan neih that tawh loh vang te pawh a ni a. Mix plant atangin hla deuh deuhah kan phur a, a lo dai a, a roll that hleihtheih lova. Khatiang khan harsatna kan tawh a.

Tunah hian kan Chief Minister hian kan ram kawng a lo tlo theihna tur leh, kawng tha kan neih rei theihna tur atan flexible pavement, alkatra luan aiin hmun tam zawkah rigid-pavement concrete-a siam kan ram kawngah hian a tlo zawk a ni. Kan lung a no chung chung pawhin cement te leh balu te nen a in chawpawlh that chuan kan ram kawng hi a titlo zawk a ni tih hi hriain, chutiang zawng chuan hma a la a ni tih kan hria a.

Tin, hei, Kamrula hi in sawi reng mai a, sorkar hmasa khan ka han chhut thuak thuak a, nuai ₹4,400 man chuang hi hna an pe a ni a, hei a list pawh ka nei vek a ni. Sorkar hmasa in an lo duhsak khan kan sorkar tam tak chuan hna an nei lova, mahse hna lianah reng reng chuan an work-done, kum 10 chhung en te a ngai a, kum 10 chung hna neilo Mizo contractor class I leh II an awm teuh laiin, hetiang ang duhsak loh theih loh, hna lian apiang chhang theia dah tute hi sorkar hmasa an nih avangin, a chhunzawm loh theih loh a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, min hriatthiam avangin ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Member zahawm tak Dr. K. Pachhunga kan sawm e.

**DR. K. PACHHUNGA** : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiin niah Chief Minister zahawm tak leh a department chante demand leh Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh kan Sport Minister demand te, hei, demand pakhatna CM chanah hian, kan Assembly te an zahawm a, an taima a, an sincere-in an entawn tlak a, an chungah lawmthu kan sawi a.

Tin, finance hi, finance deptt. nih pawh zahthlak khawpin kan au nasa a, kei ka inthlahrung ang reng a. Finance deptt-a thawkte in hah tehreng nen, enkawl thiamlo” kan ti bawih bawih mai a, tubohin kan chhu pawp pawp mai a, ka lainat takzet che u a. Theihtawpin in tang a, kan central service mi thiam kan neihte in ni a. Tin, kan CM pawh a taima a, kan dinhmun a khirh em a. Dik tak chuan kan hre vek a, mahse kan hrelo lui a, sorkarna inchuhna a na bawh a ni ang a, tih kha kan sawi tel duh a.

Tin, member zahawm tak Pu Valtea sawi ang khan, *Kamrula politics* hi kan vawrh lar em em a, social media ah te; MNF hrin chhuak emaw tih khawpin mipui kan bum a. Sorkar hmasaah hna lian deuh deuh 8 (ka hriat sual loh chuan) nuai ₹4000 chung lam a thawh a, chutah work done te thawh zawm loh theih loh, chhunzawm loh theih loh te a awm a, MNF mangai chhuah emaw kan tih hi chu a dik lova. Anih leh, tunge

tribal certificate petu; eng sorkarah nge an pek le? Sorkar hmasa anih kha tribal certificate petu. Anih leh, tunge cancel? MNF sorkarin a cancel a ni lawm ni? Thil hi a lehlingin mipui kan zirtir a, wrong information kan pe hnem lutuk hi chu hrehawm ka ti a.

Tin, healthcare kan sawi chamchi a, tak taah chuan healthcare leiba chu a awm e, mahse, ba hi nawmsip bawlna ni lova, mipui mamawh leh hmasawna (development) atana sorkarin ba a neih, mimal pawhin kan ba a, in kan sak dawn pawhin kan ba a, car kan lei dawn pawhin kan ba a ni. Nawmsip bawlna a ni lova, healthcare-ah hian tih tak takah chuan sorkar hmasa Congress hunlai khan damlo healthcare atanga ba an pek sak chu, ka hriat sual loh chuan kum khatah vaibelchhe ₹8.4 sak a, MNF sorkar, tun sorkar hian hun khirh karah pawh kum 4 chhung, tun financial year chhunga damlo healthcare atangin pek sak a. Chu ka hriat sual loh chuan, vaibelchhe ₹38.6 a ni. Sorkar hmasaah khan healthcare-ah mirethei tan vaibelchhe ₹8.4 kum khatah a pek sak a, tun kan sorkar 'financial management thiam lo' tia kan auh kan auh hian mirethei tan vaibelchhe ₹38.6 hi kum tin a pe a ni tih kha mipuiin kan hriat pawh a ngai a ni. Tun financial year chhung, kum khatah MNF sorkarin damlo, mirethei tan vaibelchhia ₹38.6 a pe a ni.

Tin, Sports Deptt. hmalaknain Zoram khawvel a luah nasa a, ka rilru a lo lan danah chuan, hmanlain mihring nature-ah Europe-ah pawh khawvel civilization hrim hrimah, an khuua nula hmeltha chu 'khawhring a vei' kan ti thin; Europe *Witch-hunt* ah pawh a ni. A awmzia chu, itsikna nen; tun tumah kan Sports minister a che tha em em a, theihtawpin a tang a, sum tam tak a hawn a, sports mite leh thalaite kan lawm a, kan bialte pawhin kan duh a. Mahse, nula hmeltha ber chu khawhring angin kan sawi ta a, mipui pawh awm ngaihna hrelo khawpin kan han au vel te hi chu zahthlak ang reng chu ka ti. Chuvang chuan, 'a work a chhe deuh e; chulai, kha lai chu siam that a ngai' han inbeih bap bap hi chu a awm lutuk a ni. Mahse, mipui mamawh leh kan ram mamawhte rawn hawntu lo vuak hlum kan tum hi chu politician-te pawh hian sim ila a thain ka ring a.

Tin, Tourism-ah pawh potential kan nei tha em em a, kan ram a mawi a, keiniin a mawi kan tih loh hi mite chuan mawi an ti a, an rawn lut ruih ruih a. Tin, tourist project - circuit house ang chi te pawh in nei dawn a tiin ka hria a, khang te pawh kha min han react sak sela ka duh a.

Tin, PWD-ah let leh ila. Kan zin vei vah apiang hian kan kamchhe tleuhnan kan hmang nasa lutuk a; a chhe lai a awm lo thei lova. Kan ruah sur dan kan hria a, 'torrential rain, climate change avangin ruah a sur rei thin lutuk bawk a, hnathawhna hun tha kan nei lo thin' tih te pawh duh chuan a chhuanlam theih a, mahse mipui mamawhna vangin theih tawpin an tanga, kawngtha pawh a tam a, a chhe lai pawh a awm a.

Tin, khawngaihtakin min lo chhinchiah sak se ka duh chu - Lunglei leh Aizawl ATL Road hi kan sawi nasa a, ruahsur vanglai chuan a turu a, a chhiaah kan kal nitin thin a. A thenah te chuan work hi a chak lo em mai a; fur a tla ang a, kan chhe leh lutuk ang tih te hi a hlauhawm a. Khawngaih takin department lam pawhin hei hi chu theih tawpa kawng tha min pek vat kan mamawh a, hei hi min lo chhinchiah sak ula ka duh hle mai.

Tin, ei leh bara intodelh chungchangah Pu Sangtea demand hi - hmanlaiin kan pi leh pu hunah buh chu kan intodelh ngei a, mahse kan changkang chuang lova. Mamawh tam tak kan nei a, kan tlabal em em a. Vawiin niah medical-ah nasa takin he sorkar hian bungthar a kai a, Mizo mipui tan a ni a. Chutih laiin PWD-ah pawh nasa takin thil a ti a, ‘a tha seng lo’ kan ti a. Lei pawh kan ba, nimahsela kan lei bat hi nawmsip bawlna ni lova, mipuite mamawh leh development thawhna, he ram thang zel tura tan a ni. A nih leh, fapa kan nei a, ‘engmah ba suh; in pawh sa lo mai rawh; car pawh nei lo mai rawh’ tia ek cheh thuta thut tir tur kan ni em le? Ei leh bar intodelhna tak tak tur chuan agriculture department a awm a, theihtawpin an tang a. Central scheme hrang hrang a kal reng a.

Tin, kan sorkar, kan chief minister-in thapui thawha hmalak a ni a, SEDP kan pek te hi ei leh bara intodelhna tur vek a ni. A nih leh, theih tawpin ‘SEDP an pe dawn lo; an pe thei lo; pe rawh se’ an ti a, kan han pek dawn tak tak chuan a hrehawm ti pawl kha kan awm a ni. Chuvang chuan, politics-a kan awmna chhan, bial te ina min thlan chhan chu, inti lal tura thlan pawh kan niin ka hre lova. Kan mite tan theih tawpin kan tang ang a, mahse kan mawmawh zawng zawng hi term khatah kan ti seng lova. Chuvang chuan, ka lo sawi tawh fo thin, kan hruaitu, kan hotu kal hmasate chawimawina chang hre lova lal duh lutuk vanga sawi chhiat bawih bawih te hi sim a tha ka ti. Theihtawp an chhuah theuh a, tun sorkar pawhin theihtawp a chhuah a ni.

Ei leh bara intodelh kan duh avangin SEDP pawh theihtawpin kan tang a. Mahse, ‘nuai 3 a sem dawn lo, a sem thei lo’ tih te. Ni e, keini pawh Silchar-ah kal kan tum a, Durtlang kan thleng a, hma kan sawn zel a lawm le. Vawi leh khata nuai 3 pe tla vek thei tur sorkar hi an awm kher lo mai thei a ni, tun ang mass scale-ah chuan. Heng te pawh hi mipui te hrilhhriat thiam, Pathianin rem a tih chuan a hun, takah sawi sawi mahse kan sorkar tho a ni a. Chuvang chuan, vawiinnia kan healthcare te, medical leh sorkar department hrim hrim he hun thim leh khirh kara he ram min hruai dan, kan CM leh kan sum enkawl danah te, kan hnathawh te en hian leh pekah kan sorkar ngei pawh ka ring a. Mipuite pawhin kan hriat, tute’n emaw kan mit lo hupbeh an tum a, chhe tin reng a thil an sawi ‘Kamrula’ hi tunge a nih? A nih leh *trolley politic* hi engnge a nih tak tak? Airport a chhiat zia kan hria a, a hrehawm lutuk; kan zin thin a, kan zak a ni. Mahse, kan sorkarin kan CM-in Airport tha lutuk siam a tum a, a riruang, a thlalak te phei chu a hmuhawm lutuk a, *a-international* a ni, chu chu Mizoram ta a ni a. In kan sak lai chuan thenawm te bungrua pawh kan hawh a, kan tuthlawh te a bo a, kan suahdur te a

bo a. Chuvang chuan, trolley tichingpentu emaw, a hawhtute emaw hi sorkarin a hrem reng a, a chawi pawh an chawi tir a, kan hua a ni. Mahse, kan Airport tha lutuk tur hi chu ‘mipuite ta a ni’ tih kha Pu Dy. Speaker, ka kan sawi tel duh a. Sawi tur tam tak a awm a.

Kan hon. CM demand te, kan Sports Minister leh Pu Sangtea demand te hi, he Zoram leh hnam hmasawn nan leh that nan ‘pass ngei ni se’ tih kha ka rawn support a ni e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Member zahawm tak Pu Lalrindika Ralte ka sawm e.

**PU LALRINDIKA RALTE:** Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiin hi a tawp ni a ni a, tin, budget session kan neihna ni hnukung ber tur a ni a. Rilruin thil hrang hrang a dap ve a. Pathian leh mipuite zarah helai hmunah hian ding ve theiin kan lo awm a, a lawmawmin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, ‘ram leh mipuite duhthusam ka ni em?’ tih erawh chu ka inngaihtuah thin a; rilruah thahnemngaihna te a awm ve a. ‘Kan mipuite mit hi ka tlung ang em?’ tih te ka ngaihtuah a. Ka bial mipuite pawh ka rilruah hian ka hre reng thin a. ‘Eng angin nge mi hian min ngaih ang a, eng angin nge min hmuh ang aw’ tih hi ka rilruah a awm thin a. Amaherawhchu, ka ngaihtuahnaah chuan, an niin tling tawk lova min ngai a nih chuan min hnawl mai turah ka ngai a. Chutiang chuan ka inbuatsaih baw a, keimah hi chu. A hranpaa va nih luh vak tum emaw, va tih luh vak emaw hi kei chuan tumna pakhatmah ka nei lova. Ram leh hnam tan kan penchhuak kan ti a, mipui rawngbawl turin kan penchhuak kan ti a, kan rawngbawl sak mipuiten an rawng bawl lova min hria a nih chuan, an duh hun hunah min paihthla mai turah ka ngai a. ‘Kan ta a ni lo’ tih hi ka chiang khawp mai a. A neitu dik tak chu ‘kan mipuite hi an ni’ tih hi ka hria a. Chumi hre chung chuan phak ang tawkin helai hmunah hian thu te kan sawi ve thin a, ram leh hnam tan te ngaihtuahna kan seng ve a ni tih ka sawi hmasa duh baw a.

Tin, kan senior tam tak, mi zahawm tak takte an awm a. Helai hmunah hian mi hrang hrangte kan awmkhawm a, kan inau buai nak nak thin a. Engpawh ni se, heng hi ‘ram leh hnam tan a ni’ tih hi kan hriat nawn a thain ka hria a. Mimal inhuatna te leh mimal thil anga dawnsawn loh hi a thain ka hria a. Tin, chutiang ngaihtuahna nei chung a thu kan sawi a nih chuan, kan rilru kha a dik lo a ni mai a. Chuvang chuan, chutiang ngaihtuahna nei chuan an lo tuar ve deuh a nih pawhin, anmahni tuar awm tak an tuar ve ah ka ngai mai baw a ni. A tawpna ber a nih avangin chungte chu han sawikual kha ka duh ve deuh a, Pu Dy. Speaker. Engpawh ni sela, ram leh hnam tan theitawp kan chhuah tlan zel hi a thain ka hria a.

Tin, kei chuan ka ngaih pawimawh em em chu, kan rilru put hmang hi a dik chuan, kan hre thuk viau lo a nih pawhin, kan rilru a dik hrim hrim hi chuan, chu rilru dika chu a pawimawhin ka hria a. Hmasawinna kan han sawi thin pawh hian a nihna takah chuan, hmasawinna daltu hi chu ‘kan rilru put hmang hi a ni’ tih a chiangin ka hria a. Politics kan khelh danah pawh hian party rilru hi inthlan vel laia kan lo pu a nih hi chuan a tawk viauin ka hria a. Inthlan tawh hnu helaia ram kan kaihhruai tawh hnu hi chuan, chu thinlung chu kan paih ngei ngei hi a thain ka hria a. Chu chu ‘ram hmasawinna daltu a ni’ tih hi a chiangin ka hria a. Vawiinah hian chumi rilru pu chuan ram hi kan kaihhruai ngei ngei a thain ka hria a ni.

Demand No. 31 hi han sawi lawk ka duh chu - a pawimawh a, Agriculture hi. Pathianin mihring min siam danah hian leilung hi a dah pawimawh em em a. Leilung nena inlaichinna neia eizawng tur hian pathianin mihringte min siam a. Vawiina mahni hmasialna kan tih zawng zawng leh corruption kan sawia pawh hi leilung rahchhuah ei leh, chu ta tanga khawsak siam kan tum loh avang chuan corruption pawh hi, chu chu a bul chu a ni. Chuvang chuan, Agriculture hi a pawimawhin ka hria a. Tin, leilung hi Pathianin kan inngahna tur, kan eizawna tura min pek a ni tih hi kan hriat nawn a thain ka hria a. Leilung hi kan hman tangkai a pawimawh a, hman tangkai kan tum pawh a pawimawh a, chu chu a’-Pathian-thu bawk a ni’ tih kan hriat a thain ka hria a. Tin, thawhrimna tel lo hlawhtlinna hi Pathian meuh pawh hian min kawhhmuh loh avangin, keini pawh hian kan mipuite hi ‘thawhrimna tel lo hlawhtlinna hi kan kawhhmuh tur a ni lo’ tih hi kan hriat a thain ka hria a.

Israel Prime Minister Golda Meir-i hian thil pakhat a sawi a, ‘Mosia lakah hian keini Israel fate hian vui-vaina pakhat kan neih ve chu - kum 40 chhung thlalerah min kal kualpui a, min hruaichhuak a. Chutah, a tawpah Middle East-ah tuialhthei awm ve lohna hmunah min hruaichhuak a’ tiin a sawi a. Amaherawhchu, Arab ram kan han ngaihtuah pawh hian, vawiinniah chuan Israel dinhmun hi kan duhthusam ber zawk a ni ang. Chuvang chuan, leilung hauhsakna kan tih lai pawh hian, thawhrimna tel lo hauhsakna hi chu Israel fate pawh kha Pathianin ‘a tum puilo a ni’ tih hi kan hriatchian a thain ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, he hnam hi thawkrim tura kan inbuatsaiha, ‘chutah lo chuan hlawhtlinna tak tak leh lungawina hi a awm lo a ni’ tih hi kan hriatchian a thain ka hria a. Agriculture kan sawi lai hian chu chu ka han sawi tel duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, PWD-ah hian tlem te han sawi tel ve ka duh chu – hei, kan bial tlem ka sawi duh a. Zamuang leh Hriphaw inkar kawng khu kan buaipui ve hle a, a upa tawh a. Khu khu kan Chief Minister hian min ngaihpawimawh sak ve se ka duh khawp mai a. Metal khu a rei tawh a, kum eng zat a upa nge ka hre chiah lova, a chhe nasa tawh hle mai a. Khu khu kawng thui lo-te a ni a, km 9 vel lek emaw a ni a. Khu khu min ngaih pawimawh sak theih chuan ka lawm ngawt ang.

Tin, lei-dawh khu a awm ve nual a, Teirei-ah khuan hmun hnihah lei khu dawh a ni a, Langkaih-ah khuan dawh mek a ni bawk a. Hei hi a rei tawh ang reng khawp mai a, hmanhmawh a pawimawh bawk si a. A hmanhmawh theih dan hi min ngaihtuahpuia, Chief Minister hian hma min lak sak ngei se ka duh bawk a ni.

Sports-ah hian tlem han sawi ka duh bawk chu - sports hi kan ti nasa bawk a, 'smart city' tih zawng zawng nen, sports-ah field siam hi kan buaipui viau mai a, ram kan than tir tum dan hi kan ngaihtuah nawn a thain ka hria a. Sports hi hmasawnnain a ken tel a ni a, mahse hmasawanna tak tak miin an sawi hian 'sports' hi an dah hmasa ngai lo; miin an dah pawimawh chu – 'education' te an dah pawimawh a, 'health' te an dah pawimawh a ni. Hriselna leh ngaihtuahna tel lo hian sports-ah hian dinhmun ropui tak thlen a harsa khawp mai. Chuvang chuan, sports-in a demand nghal chu 'thahrui' a ni; thahrui nei tur hian hriselna te a pawimawh; chumi taksa hriselna piah lamah chuan kan ngaihtuahna hi a hrisel a pawimawh a, thahrui hi chuan thui tak kal a har khawp. Vawiina kan ngaihtuah tur chu - *ngaihtuahna*, mihring chhungril ngaihtuahna, kan ngaihtuahna zawng zawng drive tu hi kan ngaihpawimawh a thain ka hria a, chumi tel lo chuan ropui a har; tharum hian khawvelah ram inchi khat pawh a lak tak tak theih tawh loh tunlaiah.

Chuvang chuan, chutiang ngaihtuah tel chung chuan kan ram hi kan kaihhruai a pawimawh a, kan pawlin a tha kan tih chauh te maw, keiin a tha ka ti chauh emaw hi kan ram leh hnam tan a lo tha ber kher lo thei. Kan ram leh hnam tan a tha lo a nih chuan kan party a ni emaw, keimah a ni emaw, ka dinhmun thatna tur pawh ni se, chu chu kan malmak ngam a pawimawhin ka hria a. Chutiang ngaihtuahna dik tak pu chung chuan kan ram hi kan kaihhruai a pawimawhin ka hria a, 'mipuite min beiseina pawh a ni' tih kan hriat nawn a thain ka hria a ni. Ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Member zahawm tak Dr. ZR Thiamsanga ka sawm e.

**DR. Z.R. THIAM SANGA:** Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiin hi Mizoram Legislative Assembly vawi 8-na hun tawp kan lo thleng leh ta der mai a. A hmasa berin, he hun min hruai thlengtu Pathian hnenah lawmthu ka sawi a. First-timer te kan ni a, sawi sual leh tih dikloh tam tak te pawh kan nei ang a, chungah chuan ka member-pui zahawm tak tak te leh mipui min lo thlirtute chungah pawh, tih dikloh te ka neih chuan min ngaihdam ka han dil nghal a. He rorelna sang ber uluk taka lo thlirtu Zoram mipui zawng zawngte leh a bik takin Champhai North, ka bial mipuite chungah lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Vawiinah hian demand pawimawh tak tak mai, kan CM zahawm tak demand te, kan Agriculture Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh kan Sports Minister zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawia Royte te demand kan sawiho a ni a. A hmasa berin kan

Finance Minister, ka Chief Minister zahawm tak ni bawk demand chungchang hi han sawi hmasak ka duh a.

Healthcare scheme chungchang hi a hmasa berah sawi ka duh a ni. Mizoram hian kan hriat chian a ngaiin ka hria a, Mizoram State-Healthcare Scheme hi ka sawi fo tawh thin angin kan Chief Minister-in a vei a, a bul a rawn tan a ni. Pu Zoramthanga hian 2008-ah bul a rawn tan a ni. Hei hi Mizoram mipui hriatah he House zahawm takah hian ka sawi nawn duh fo a ni. Tichuan, 2008-ah corpus fund atangin vaibelchhe 50 a dah a, kan sorkarna a lo tla ta a. Sorkar thar hi 2018-ah kan han inthlak leh a, 2018-2019-ah vaibelchhe 50 corpus fund-ah a rawn dah leh a, tun 2022-2023 budget-ah vaibelchhe 50 a rawn dah leh hi a lawmawm ka ti hle a ni.

Nichina kan hriat leh ngaihlak tak ang khan, he Mizoram State-Healthcare Scheme hi tun MNF sorkar term kum 5 pawh la nilo, kum 4 chhung hian damlo bill pek chhuah zat kha ₹1,38,43,36,500 a ni a, tun kum 4 chhung hian. Sorkar hmasaah pawh MNF-in an lo duan sa an han kalpui tak kum 10 chhungin ₹82,82,44,013, kum 10 chhung khan he Healthcare bill-ah hian pawisa an pe a ni. A inthlau hle, kum 10 leh tun kum 4 chhung pawh kha a inthlau hle a ni. Healthcare-ah hian sorkar dang te pawhin Mizoram budget atang hian a corpus fund-ah te sum hi an la dah lo niin ka hria a. Hei hi kan sawi kan sawi chi pawh a ni lova, a ba angin kan sawi leh thin a, ‘vaibelchhe 60 an ba’ kan han ti leh thin a, ‘engtiangin nge ni heng vaibelchhe 65 hi damlote tan hian a rulh dan te pawh hi kan ngaihtuahho ang’ tih te hi kan sawiho zawk awm tak a ni a, Pu Dy. Speaker, i sawiho zawk ang u, hei hi. ‘An ba’ kan han ti leh thin a, niminah phei kha chuan hrehawm ka lo ti a. Mizoram Healthcare Scheme-ah te kan pek tam tawh zia hi, kan ba tam ang, bat chu; amaherawhchu, bat chu ‘bat’ a ni a, he sorkar hian a rulh theihna turin tunah pawh Asian Development Bank atangin vaibelchhe sang 1011 puk an dil mek a, a tha mi lehnghal maw, tam tak vaibelchhe 700 chuang kha central tum tur a ni leh nghal, vaibelchhe 750 vel kha. Chuvang chuan, Healthcare Scheme kum khat leh a chanve deuhthaw mai kalpui theilo sorkar ina engatinge maw ni le? Kan sawi sel kan sawi sel hi chu a dik lo a ni. ‘I ti ho ang u; i thawk ho ang u’ tih hi kan tih tur a ni. mipui hma kan hmangaih tak taka, kan damlote kan hmangaih a nih chuan, i thawk ho ang u. Sawisel lam ni lo hian ‘i thawk tlang ang u’ tiin i ngaihtuah tlang teh ang u.

SEDP ah te pawh, ‘lem ang min der san’ an ti a, kan han sem tan a ni, Pu Dy. Speaker; ₹25,000/- kan han sem a, a nuam a nia; mipui pawh an lawm a ni. ‘Lem ang kan der lo, a tak kan ti a ni’ tih hi vawiinah hian ka sawi duh a ni. Chubakah *untied fund*-ah te pawh vaibelchhe 25 kan han dah leh a, tunah pawh vaibelchhe 300 kan han dah leh bawk, SEDP-ah hian. Tin, scheme hrang hranga *counterpart funding* atan vaibelchhe 220 kan han dah leh a, kum an her tha ang a, project te kan han siam chho tan dawn a ni; kan sorkar leh ngei dawn a ni, Pathian zarah, maw. Chutah chuan healthcare scheme-ah bat kan neih hi ka ring tawh lo; kan ba pawh hi damlo rethei tak

tak ten min lo hrethiam hram rawh u, Zoram mipuite khan. Hei hi chu kan hotute hian pek leh tumin ‘theih tawp an chhuah mek a ni’ tih hi wawiinah hian ka sawi duh a ni.

Sawi tur hi a tam si a, Pu Dy. Speaker, PWD lam hi ka han sawi tawh mai ang a. Hetianga kum harsa, Covid-ina kum 2 lai mai min han tlakbuak hnuah pawh theihtawp an chhuah a, a changtu kan Chief Minister leh a thawhpui PWD ho an fakawm hlein ka hria a. Hmun tinah kawngpui hi a phe suau mai a, mahsela, nakinah fur a rawn ni ang a, a min lo thei dawn lo; kawng tha tak mai kha kan la sial zo lo deuh si a, khangte pawh kan in hriatthiam deuh chu a ngaiin ka hria a. Tunah hi chuan Champhai pawh, kan sawi tawh ang khan nidangah darkar 10-12 deuhthaw kal thin kha, tunah chuan darkar 5 lekah kan thleng zur zur tawh, kan lehleng thei tawh a ni, Pu Dy. Speaker. Hmanni Lunglei ka kal pawh kha tlemin tunlai hian thual ngai an thual mek a, tunah chuan darkar 4-ah kan thleng deuh thaw mai a. Chutiang khawp chuan kawngah na na hi chuan he sorkar hian tunhma atang khan hma nasa takin a la ni.

Nichin khan ka sawi hmaih a, a tir lamah khan, Mizoram Assembly Secretariat hi an fakawm hlein ka hria a, a tir atanga wawiin thlenga taima taka an thawhna leh an thawhrimna hi a lawmawm ka tih thu ka sawi a ni.

Sports lam hi ka han sawi ang e. Sports hi a pawimawh a, Mizo thalaite tan eizawna mai ni lovin, hriselna leh Zofate khawvela min phochhuahna hmanraw tha berte zinga mi a ni a, kan hria a ni. Chuvang chuan, he sorkar hian thalaite hmakhua ngaiin theih tawpin tunah district hrang hrangah hma an la a, kan sawi seng lo ang a. Amaherawhchu, ni e, hei mahni bial kan sawi lo thei lova, a hma khan PMJVK khan keini district hi min huam ve loh avangin sports lamah hian kan la hnufual a. Chuvang chuan, tunah hian kan Minister zahawm tak hnena ka chah duh chu - New Champhai Sports Complex, Champhai-a tuna ruahman mek hi min tihpuitlin sak se kan duh a. Tin, Sports Authority of India - Science Centre hi Champhai-ah khian min dah sak ve ngei se; Volleyball Indoor Stadium, Champhai district hian zan lama changtlung taka volleyball kan khelh ve theihna turin min siamsak baw se kan duh a. Sorkar hmasain Zotlang Sports Stadium tha deuh min siam sak a, kan lawm khawp mai a. Mahse 40 meter lane track tlinglo khi tling ngei turin leh football coaching centre-a min siamsak turin kan ngen a. Tin, ka biala Hnahlan field cheithat leh turf min han phahsak ve turin ka duh a; Hmunhmeltha Hockey Training Centre atan ram pawh an pe phal a, khi khi min siamsak baw se; Champhai District Badminton ten *Khelo India* centre-an dil hi min bawhzui sak se kan ti baw a. A tawpnaah chuan, Rabunga-ah karate trainer tha tak khi sorkar hian min recognize sak ve se kan duh khawp mai a. Tin, an field min lo chei sak tawh kha min puitlin sak se ka duh baw a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, a pawimawh ber, Mizoram-a a pawimawh berte zinga mi, Agriculture Deptt. hi tlem sawina hun ka la neiin ka hria a. Niminah ka sawi tawh a, *Best Performing State in Agriculture in North-East State* kan nih thu te, 2021 Good

Governance index-ah agriculture hrang hranga hill state-ah lawmman *pakhatna* kan lo dawng tawh a ni. Kan Agriculture Minister leh a thawhpui Agriculture Deptt. A thawkte an fakawm thlawt a ni.

Buh-a kan intodelh theihna turin hmalakna - leilet siam, land development thar hectare 484.67 siam a ni a. Tin, land development avanga leilet tha tak tak neih phah chhungkua tam tak te hi kan minister leh a department chungah hian kan awm hle a ni. Chutih laiin Hnahlan, ka bial phai khi Mizoram-ah chuan agriculture potential area tha berte zinga mi a ni a, tunah khian agriculture development leh land development an bei mup mup mai a....

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Kan chawlh hun a lo thleng leh ta a, i sawi laklawh viau mai a. Kan sawi zawh tir law law dawn em ni? (*House-in a remti a..*) Awle, sawi zo rawh le.

**DR. Z.R. THIAM SANGA:** Kum tharah chuan buh pawh kan thar tam hle tawhin kan ring a.

Nichinah khan ka sawi hmaih hlauh mai a; Champhai leh Hnahlan-ah grape nasa tak maiin, kan sorkar hmasaa chul ram ang maia awm tawh hnu kha, he sorkar thar hian min han min han tuai thar tir leh a. Tunah phei chuan *Grapewine Rules* min han siam sak ta a, mi tam takin eizawn nan hmangin, a nuaih tel tunah khian an lo nei thei ta a, kan lawm hle a ni.

Agriculture-ah tlem ka han sawi belh leh ang e. Irrigation & Water Deptt. chungchangah pawh tunah hian hma min laksak mek a, nasa takin kut hnathawktute tan; ka bial mai ni lovin, Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah Agriculture Deptt. hian hma nasa takin a la a. Hun khirh leh harsa tak Covid karah pawh theih tawp an chhuah a, duh ang erawh chuan Covid avangin buh leh balah, ‘mizo-buh hlang kan ei ang’ kan tih pawh kha, Covid hi awm lo se chu mizo-buh hlang hi kan ei theiin kan ring a ni. Covid hi kan chhuanlam lo thei lo; ram changkang tak takte pawh an beidawng a, tam tak an inawhhlum phah a, industrialist tam tak te pawh. Chuvangin, he kum thar, sorkar tharah hi chuan hun thar a awm ang a, agriculture leh development hrang hrangah pawh ‘Zoram hian hma kan sawn ngei ang’ tih ka beisei a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, hun min pek belh avangin ka lawm a. Demand pathum - kan CM demand te, Pu C. Lalrinsanga demand leh Pu Robert Romawia demand te hi ka thlawp a, pass ngei turin ka rawn support a ni e. Ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Tunah chuan kan chawl ang a, 2:00 PM ah sitting kan chhonzawm leh dawn a nia.

**2:00 PM**

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Quorum kan form em? (*House-in Quorum a form a...*) Awle, demand sawiho kan chhonzawm leh ang a. Tunge sawi hmasa ber ang le? Member zahawm tak Pu VL Zaithanzama kan sawm e.

**PU VL. ZAITHANZAMA:** Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Demand No. 45 - PWD-ah hian ka han lut nghal mai ang e.

Kan Budget han en hian a zahve dawn, 49.66-in a tlahniam a, ‘kawng tha neih kan tum lo em ni?’ han ti dawn ila, PWD changtu kan CM zahawm tak hi kawng tha duh hle kha a ni bawk si a. Heti chungka kawng tha tak min neihpui theih chuan a lawmawm hle turah ka han ngai a ni.

Hmanni lawkah Dampa Constituency leh Aizawl West-III inrina, Tlawng Kai-ah lei dawh contractor, Sath Guru Engineering & Allied Services Private Limited te hna muang lutuk avangin an department hotute leh Central YMA hruaituten an zuk endik kha kan hmu a, a hnuah keini pawh kan zuk kal ve a. February Ni 28, 2019 a zawh tura tih kha vawiin thlengin zawh a la ni lova. Tun thla hi, hmanna an indawr danah kha chuan, lei dawh zawh hun tura an intiama kha a ni a. An la zo lo hle mai a, ka rilru a tina khawp mai. Hetianga MPWD pawhin *show-cause notice* tum hnih lai an pe hi; Superintendent Engineer, Central Circle atangin tum khat show cause notice pek a ni bawk a. He mi ka han sawi duhna chu, kan mi rawihte, kan hnuai a thawkte kan ngam lo; hna an chawhlsan rei avangin lei (Bridge) siamna tur structure an siam te hnimin a bawh luk a, hmanna an han sam fai a, zawi zawi chuan hma an han la leh chu a ni a. Tun hnu zelah mahni rawihte ngam lo em em, hetia mihring inzah lo, Mizoram sorkar leh mipui min zah lo em em mai hi, ‘engtin nge kan tih dawn’ tih te ka rilruah a awm a, ka han sawi chhuak a ni.

A pawl leh zual em em chu - khumi Tlawng Lei hlui zawk khu a tuiiek nasa tawhin, rei daih tur a ni tawh lova, motor lian tan zawh ngam a ni tawh lova. Accident leh nunna tana hlauhawm tak te thleng mai thei dinhmunah a ding a. Chuvangin, he contractor hi hnathawk chak leh zual tura nawr zel a va tul em.

PWD ka sawi lai hian ka bial chhunga Secretariat Complex atanga Maubawk-Lawipui chung lawka hawlh tlang; tlem han cheia kawng tha tak ni mai tur; Secretariat Complex chin phe chu tha taka tih; mumal lo taka tawp ta ringawt saw, sum tlem te hmangin nawr tlang theih mai a ni a. Hei hi kan minister zahawm tak hian min lo chhinchhiah sak se la; saw kawng saw a tlang chuan Dampa lam atanga office rawn dawr tur, Khatla kawn traffic buai nang lovin awlsam tein Secretariat an rawn dawr thei dawn a; Aizawl tlak lam tan kawng tangkai tak a nih dawn avangin ka han sawi ri hram a ni.

Tichuan, Demand No. 11 - GAD-ah han lut leh zuai i la. Sinlung Hill Council hi kan siam ta sa sa a; Ministry hmasa tawp lama remna siam kha a ni a, tunah hian office te hawngin an inbawl hrang ve a. Hetia kan tih rau rau hi chuan, tun aia changkang deuh, 'hna thawk theia siam a va tha em tih ka ngaihtuah a; 'a hming chauha office hawnsak ringawt lo deuh hian' tih ka rilruah a awm a ni.

GAD kan sawi lai hian, tunhmaa ka sawi tawh min veipui vak loh - India ram khawpui hrang hranga Mizoram House kan neihte kan enkawl dan hi tun aia *mizo-a* enkawl hi ka va duh em. Mizo ka ni a, kei chu; zing-chaw te, tlai-chaw te ei ka duh a, mizo-chawhmeh siam ei chakin pawn lamah te kan ei chhuak a. Khutiang khu a dik lovin ka hria a. Mizo takin, a thawktute pawh khu 'a tam thei ang ber Mizo lak ni se' tih kha ka han sawi a ni. Vawiinah hian demand sawi tur kan ngah deuh avangin ka han hawl deuh thuak thuak ang e.

Demand No. 32 - Horticulture-ah hian, raw-chi lei nan nuai ₹648 zet kan hman tawh a, raw hralhna atang hian nuai ₹200 lei chhuah pawh thil huphurhawm tak niin ka hria a. Hmanni lawkah kan Chief Minister zahawm takin mau, metric ton nuai 250 Mizoram-ah a awm niin a sawi a. Tiang khawpa mau kan ngah si chuan, a dang chin belh ringawt kan buaipui hi, 'a awm sa tih ral dan ngaihtuah hi a tul zawk lo maw' tih ka ngaihtuah a ni.

Tin, thil lawmawm tak mai - khaw chhak lam Thenzawl District in tomato an han thar teuh mai te khi lawmawm ka ti a, quintal 18,420 zet an thar a, Tualte ringawt pawhin tam tak an thar a, Sialhawk-in lakhuihthei tam tak an thar bawk a. Hei hi han sawi rik hram ka duhna chhan chu - Sialhawk hi ka pianna khua a ni a. Kan naupan lai chuan serthlum, lakhuihthei tih vel te hi Tuichangral-ah khian ei tling tura kan ngaih loh a ni a. Amaherawhchu, khawvel a lo danglam a, kan ram Pathian-in mal a sawm a, ti hian tun hma a thlai thar theih lohna ram leh mualah te thlai a lo thar thei ta zel a. Sorkar thar lo piang tur kalphung thar rawn intannaah te ka han ngai deuh a, ka han sawiri hram a ni e.

Demand No. 31- Agriculture-ah hian, buh ni lovin, vaimim-a intodelh kan tum ta mai em ni aw ka ti a. Vaimim chi nuai 390 man kan han lei a, engzat tak thar chhuak ang i maw. He mi ka ngaihtuah lai renga ka rilrua awm chu – 'sem policy' hi mipuiin kan chhawr lem lo; a semtute an hlawk ber zel. Chuvang chuan, 'sem policy' hi chu kalpui zel tawh loh a va tha em. Vaimim-ah tal hian intodelh thei i la chu ran vulhte tan pawh hlawkna a lo ni ve tur hi a ni a; chu pawh chu kan la thleng pha chuang hlei lova.

Tichuan, Demand No. 47 – Irrigation-ah hian vaibelchhe 89 zet kan dah a. He Department hi a pawimawh hle mai a. Agriculture, Irrigation leh Cooperation te minister pakhat enkawl na hnuai a awm hi a fuh ka ti a, hma lak pawh a nuam dawn a.

Irrigation hi a pawimawh hle mai a. Agriculture-a hlawhtling tura kan mamawh chu – tuilak leh transportation a ni a. Irrigation kan tih that chuan, agriculture tan hian hlawkna a ni a. Department inhne rial, pakhatan dahkhawm mai pawh hi rem tak a ni.

Demand No. 22 - Sports hi sawiloh theih a ni lova. Phullem hmun 22-ah phah a ni tawh a - football khelh mual 20 leh hockey khelhmual 20; hockey khelhmual hi Thenzawl leh Kawnpui-ah a awm a, Mizo-thalaitan olympic-a kan lan theihna a ni a; NI. Lalremsiami record ropui tak neiin a rawn haw a, ka la hre vek awm e. Rampum huap inelna hockey-ah hian buatsaih dawn ila, Kawnpui-ah emaw, Thenzawl-ah emaw chuan a buaithlak a. National level emaw, North East level emaw pawh thleng dawn ila, mikhual tan a buaithlak a. Chuvangin, Aizawl-ah ngei hian hockey khelhmual pakhat tal an va mamawh em! Neih ve hi an phu ngawih ngawih a ni.

Tin, combat games ho hi medal kan lak tam theihna tha a ni a, Mizo-thalaitan talent neiin hi kan ngaihsak tha tawh lova, an tan hian hall pakhat tal sak sak hi an phu ngawih ngawih a ni. Archery thal kaha Mizo-tlangval Lalremsanga, Mizo-Olympian *hmasa ber* kan neiin hi hlamchhiah theih a ni lova. Chuvangin sports complex hmun hrang hrangah kan sa a, ‘combat games-te tan hian sak tumna a awm em?’ tih kha ka han zawt nghal a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, pakhat lek; sawi loh chuan a fel dawn lova, Demand No. 37 - Cooperation-ah hian. India rama cooperative movement chak ber ni tur hian theihna kan neiin ka hria a, amaherawhchu, kan la kal fuh hlei thei lova. Kan pi leh pute, Mizo khawsak dan kha a *cooperative* em em a ni. Kan awmdan pangngaia awm hian ‘engatinge cooperative society hlawhtling tak awmna ram kan nih mai loh’ tih te ka ngaihtuah a. (**Dy. Speaker:** Awle, duhtawh dawn tawh rawh le.) Awle; Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER ₹:** Kan sawi tawh thin ang khan, hun hi warning bell minute hnih a la awmin hmeh a ni a. A hnu minute hnih hun in la neiin chung khan fihlim tum hram kha a tha khawp mai. Chuti lo chuan kan zo tlai leh lutuk ang e.

Awle, tunah tunge sawi leh ang le? Member zahawm tak Pu Lawmawma Tohhawng ka sawm e.

**PU LAWMAWMA TOCHHAWNG:** Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Minister zahawm tak tak pathum - Pu Robert Romawia Royte, a department chan - Sports, Tourism leh Information te, Pu C. Lalremsanga, a department chan - Agriculture, Cooperation leh Irrigation te leh kan Chief Minister zahawm tak, a department chan – Legislative Assembly, Governor, Council of Minister etc. te thlawp chungin, hunin min daih chen chen ka han sawi ang a. Kan sawi kim vek hman lo anih pawhin min lo

hriatthiam ka beisei e. A hmasa berah chuan Demand No. 22 - Sports & Youth Services Department hnuai a mi hi han sawi lawk i la.

Sports & Youth Services Department hi a len loh ngaihtuahin, a thawm a na a, State budget-ah pheih chuan sum neitlem berte zinga mi a ni. Mahse ram pum - thingtlang leh khawpui dapchhuak si an ni a. Hun kal tawh leh kal meka an hnathawh leh an dinhmun pawimawh zia en leh an thiltihte en hi chuan, a tul dan leh a remchan dan ang zela sumte pawh pek belh zel an phu ngawtin ka hria. Mizoram sum tlang tihek lo ni satliah mai lova, Mizoram sumbawm tiphuisui zawk mah chung hian chhim leh hmar, chhak leh thlangah hna an thawk a. An sulhnu hmuh tur awm zut zut hian a changtu minister leh department te awm mai mai loh zia leh an thawhrim zia a tilang chiang hlein ka hria a, an inpekna a fakawm hle a ni. Inkaihruaina mumal zawk leh kawng-hmang fel tak neia Sports han kalpui anih meuh chuan kan Mizo thalai infiammite theihna haichuahin a lo awm a. India mai pawh nilo, khawvel huap pawha hmehhriat kan lo nih phah ta a nih hi.

Demand kan sawi lai a ni bawk a, Lunglei lam demand han tarlang tel lawk ila, Pu Dy. Speaker. Lunglei bial hrang hranga infiammite hmakhua tur atan infrastructure Sports Department-in min rawn hlui ngawt te pawh saw chhiar tham fe a awm ta a, infiamna lama kan awt tur tham a ni tawh a ni. A lawmawm tak meuh meuh a, kan lawm a ni. Chutih lai chuan kan Minister zahawm takin min lo hriatpui tura ka duh chu – Zobawk-a State Sports Academy hna kal mup mup lai, a tawp kan bawk tawh dawn emaw kan tih laia harsatna tawka ‘stay’ kan ni saw Lunglei lampang tan chuan lungchhiatthlak a, a hrehawm kan ti tak meuh meuh a ni. State sorkar level-a chinfel theih a nih chuan khawngaih takin min lo hriatsaka, min lo chinfel ran sak turin ka han ngen a ni, ram pum huap thil a ni tho bawk si a.

Pu Dy. Speaker, sports kaihhnawih kan sawi apianga lo lang ve ta chu ‘PMJVK’ hi a ni a. Ngaihdan nghet tak leh thlir dan dang ka lo neih ve chu - dan bawhchhiahin, dan lo angin PMJVK-ah hian sum hi dil ni ve ta sela, an ni hian an rawn pe lek lo ang. Chuvang chuan, guidelines ang thlapa dil thin anih avangin sum hi an rawn pe thin a, tangkai takin keiniin kan lo hmang a ni lawm mi? Chuvang chuan, engnge han sawi leh vak tur awm le? Dan bawhchhiatna a awm em ni? A dan hretu chu Central lam hleihlei an ni dawn lawm mi?

Pu Dy. Speaker, Demand No. 43 - Tourism Department-ah hian han kal leh lawk ila. Ram dang leh India state dangah te pawh sorkar sum hnar tha berte zinga mi a ni a. Tourism lama kan hmasawna hi eng emaw zat awm mah se la, thil pahnih khat chauh han sawina hun a awmin kan hria. Thalaite kaihhruai leh eizawna atana an hmalakna, kum hmasa lam atang bul an lo tan tawh - Tour Guide-te training neihpui leh certificate nena *Registered Tour Guide '89* an lo chherchhuak te, tin, SEDP hnuai *Tour Guide '26* train chhuak an lo awm ta te hi a va lawmawm em! Mizoram chauh ni lo, India ram leh

ram pawn lam pawha hnathawh theihna kawng an lo sialsak a ni a; tam tak zingah hei hi ka han sawichhuak duh a ni. Tourism hmanga sum leh pai hailuh hi uar lehzual ta ila kan ram tan thil chenpakawm tak a nih ngei ka beisei a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, Demand No. 45 - PWD hi han sawikai leh lawk i la. PWD hi tunah rih chuan kan ram hmasawna ruhrel khawihtu pawimawh ber a ni a. An mawhphurhna pawh a sang em em mai a, an tihthat leh chhiat hian kan ram leh hnam hmel a chhiat leh a that a tilang thei a. Kawngpui bula in sa ang mai an ni a, fak leh sel pawh an hlawh na ngiang e.

Ram pum huap chuan sawisen a nih dawn loh avangin Lunglei lam Demand han sawi ve leh lawk ila. Lunglei khawpui chhunga kan House Leader zahawm takin budget hnunung bera min tiam ang takin tunah sawn Lunglei khawpui chhunga AOC - Kikawn road chu tha taka black topping-in resurface a ni tawh a, tunah saw chuan motor han tlan vel pawh saw an nui ha ha tawh a ni. Motor-te an hmuhnawm khawp mai; a nawm pawh a nuam a, lawmthu kan sawi a ni. Sawi ban theih loh thil pakhat a awm a, chu chu - Lunglei by-pass road khawthlang lampanga mi saw a ni a. Hei hi ruahmanna kan neih dan leh kan kalpui tawh chin te, kan tum dan te chiang taka min hrilh nawn leh turin a changtu kan Chief Minister zahawm tak ka han ngen bawk a ni. Haulawng - Dawn inkar, PMGSY hnuai kawng laih mek saw a rei ta hle mai a, a thawh tan hun nena en pheih chuan zawh hun a ni tawh viau a; laih zawh hma ni pheih se chuan, by-pass kan neih hma pawha tangkai lutuk tur a ni a. Bill pek leh lak lamah te hian a contractor-te hian harsatna an nei em aw ka ti a. A lo ni a nih chuan, a bik deuh tak pawha lo ngaihtuah ni se la. Sawlai kawng saw tlang se la chuan motor tlan vel leh chhim lam mipui zawng zawng tan thil tangkai a ni thei dawn a, Lunglei khawpui tan ngei pawh chenpakawm tak a ni thei dawn a ni.

A dang lehah chuan, Lunglei Circuit House saw tuna Lunglei hmai tibaltu a ni tlat mai a, sawi tam ngai loin circuit house mamawhna chu a chiang mai awm e. Ruahmanna hmasa kumin financial year, tuna kan pharh mekah hi chuan hma han la tan thei ila kan va duh em. A dang lehah chuan Covid hripui avanga kan tihzui theih tak loh Lunglei by-pass, Eastern-side roadway kan sawi kha, tuna kan sawi tam tak kha chu khawthlang lama mi a ni a, tuna ka sawi hi chu chhuah lampanga mi a ni a. Hei hi kan Chief Minister zahawm tak PWD changtu hian min hriat reng sak sela, min theihngihl sak loh hram sela kan duh khawp mai. Bawngtuhtlawh cheh hnih-khat tal han cheh loh pawhin, a ruahmanna tal chu kalpui hman ila kan thawhuai ang ka ring.

Chhim lam pumpuiin kan hmang tangkai leh Lawngtlai, Siaha, Chawngte, Tlabung te kan lifeline a nih em loh pawhin, kan backbone kawngpui LTL sawi hlawh em em mai saw zawh thuai thuai kan va duh em. Ram mipui tan a tangkai dawn si a. Pu Dy Speaker, chi hnihin siam theih a awm a, a rang chi leh a rang lo chi; Thenzawl - Lunglei road saw uluk taka zira, a tha leh tlo zawka siam dan awm se kan ti ngawt mai.

Demand No. 9 leh No. 14 - Finance leh Planning-ah hian, anni hi Mizoram-buhzem enkawltu leh vawngtu an ni a, ngaihtuah chian poh leh an fakawm kan ti. Covid hripuiin kum hnih chuang the meuh min nuaina hnuaiah hian, sum hmuh tur ang hmu lo chung leh ram mipuite'n kan thawhchhuah ang te te pawh thawk chhuak thei lovin kan awm a, pawn pawh chhuak ngam lovin kan inkharkhip kha a ni a. Ram puma ei leh bar mai piah lamah taksa, rilru leh thlarau nun ten a chhe zawnga min nghawng chung pawh khan, chham lo leh nghei lovin min siam kha a ni a. Faroa hun laia tampui a tlaka, finance minister Faroa ruahmanna fel tak ram mipuite mai bakah a chheh vel ramte pawh puarna tham khawpa tam tuarte a lo chhawmdawl ang khan, a hmun leh a hun takah chung lamin Finance Minister leh a thawhpui Finance Department taima tak tak leh remhria min pe te hi, chumi avang chuan Covid kha khatiang khan kan paltlang niin ka hria.

Pu Dy. Speaker, sawi tur tam tak karah thil pakhat han sawi leh lawk ka duh chu - Covid hrichhia kha 'chhuanlam a tling lo' tiin sawi a lo awm ta a, a hun laia kan mangan thlaphan tehluul nen khan, thihna tlang dang a awmin ka hria. Covid avang khan Biak In kum hnih chuang zet kha kharin a hu-hova Pathian biak, Pathian fak thei lova kan awm kha; Kohhran ten Biak In kha kan khar lem lem lo. Tin, Krismas leh Kumthar kan hmangho thei lo te kha lemchang kan ni lova, task force, VLPF leh LLPF te kha khawdaiah thosi leh vangvat karah a lem lemin an duty lo; Covid-in a nghawng kal zel a ni. Pu Dy. Speaker, Covid dona kawnga ramdang pawhin hmuhawm an tih Kohhran, NGO, mimir leh sorkar thawhhona tha lutuk pawh kha eng emaw zawnga ngaih theih lek lekin, 'engatinge MNF sorkarin a tih loh; Kohhranin engatinge a puan; NGO tel lovin a tih theih loh em ni' tia Kohhran, NGO, mipuite thawhhona tha tak si kha, 'NGO leh Kohhrante hi hnawk kan ti ta deuh em ni' tih ngaih theih tura sawi a awm ta zeuh zeuh a, 'ingaihtuah nawn a tul awm mang e' ka ti a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, Agriculture hnuaia kawng hrang hranga kan hnathawhte hi chhuanawm tham a awm a, ka sawi hman hman lovah ka ngai. Chuvang chuan, heng demand pathumte hi thlawp chungin, kha kha ka sawi theih ni se la. Ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Tunge sawi leh ang le? Member zahawm tak Pu Nihar Kanti Chakma ka sawm e.

**PU NIHAR KANTI CHAKMA:** Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiin Chief Minister zahawm tak leh kan minister zahawm takte demand kan sawiho a ni a. Pu Dy. Speaker, tun tum hi Budget Session hnuhnung ber ni a ni a, a hmasa bera ka sawi duh chu - Heti chen hi kan kal chho tawh a. Finance Department chungchang leh Mizoram kan dinmun harsat zia kan hre vek a, revenue kan hmuh dan te kan hre vek a, capital expenditure te pawh kan hria a. Kan hriat angin, vawiin hi last

working day a ni. Service sector-a awm hi an tam a A ahun taka hlawh kan pe thei lo hi paw ka ti. Mizoram-ah Industry sawitham pawh kan nei lova, service sector hi kan inngahna ber a ni a, chuvangin, a hun takah an hlawh te hi pe thei ila ka duh khawp mai.

Nichinah member zahawm tak Pu Lawmawma Tochwawng khan Circuit House chungchang kha a sawi a. General Administration Department hnuai a ni a, keini chhim lamah kan bial fangin emaw official-a kan zinnaah te pawh riahna tur kan nei lova. Hei hi a rei tawh khawp mai a. sak theih a la nih loh pawhin renovate tal te chu min tih sak theih se kan duh khawp mai.

Demand No. 22 - Sporst & Youth Services Deptt-ah hian, Pu Dy. Speaker, kan minister zahawm tak hi kan hre vek a, hmun Mizoram hrang hrangah sports infrastructure lama a thawh nasat zia a lang a ni. PMKY hi ka sawi lo thei lova. Hei, Governor speech-ah pawh hian a sawi chiang a, Pu Deputy Speaker, i phalnain ka lo chhiar ang a –

“The Ministry of minorities, Govt. of India has approved ₹ 80,858.48 lakhs under the PMKVY scheme for the implementation of project in the minority concentrate area in the State” a ti a; ka bial, West Tuipui hi ‘*minority concentrate area*’ a ni lo em mi? Kan minister zahawm takin kha kha min lo chhinchhiah sak se ka duh khawp mai. Ka vui a ni; waviin hian ka vuina thu nangma kaltlangin ka sawi a ni. PMKVY hnuai hna tam tak an thawk a, hna 18 lai a ni a chhiar dawn ila, hun pawhin min daih dawn lova. Chutih siin Tlabung pakhat mah a tel lo hi paw ka ti hle. Hei hi engvang nge, eng a chhan? Tlangbung hi Sub-Division hmasa ber a ni a, Mizoram khawhlun a ni. Chuvangin, Sports infrastructure te pawh kan mamawh ve a, mahse, kan tel ve lova, ‘Engnge a chhan’ tih hi kan Minister hian min sawifiah sak thei se, sports infrastructure Tlabung-ah pakhat mah an dah lo hi. Thalai sports lama tui mite pawh kan nei ve a volleyball, football leh swimming lama tui tam tak kan awm ve a, infrastructure kan neih loh avangin hma kan sawn thei lo a ni, Pu Dy. Speaker.

Agriculture Department-ah lut leh ila. House-ah pawh hian wavi tam tak kan sawi tawh a, sorkarin min ngaihsak loh avangin wavi tam tak sawi ka ni. Indo-Bangladesh border fencing ina a thlen water-logging in mi tam tak eizawna a tichhia a, he problem hi engtia solve tur nge kan ngaihtuah a tul a ni. Economic survey-a a lan dan chuan, buhah kan intodelh lo nasa hle mai. Kum khata buh kan mamawh chu metric tonne 1,80,000 a ni a, chuti laiin kan kan thar chhuah chu metric tonne 62,182 chauh a ni. A gap hi a nasa hle mai. Kan area hian potential a nei nasa a, land development-ah chuan ka bial hi *pakhatna* a ni. Mahse kan potential area chhungah hian hmalakna tak tak a la awm lo hi a paw khawp mai. Hmalakna tak tak awm se chuan Mizoram pumpui a nih loh pawhin Tlabung Sub-Division hi chu kan intodelh thei a ni, Pu Dy. Speaker.

Ka han sawi leh duh chu, Pu Dy. Speaker, Block Agriculture Office chungchang hi. Tunhma chuan Sub-Divisional Agriculture Office hi a awm ve thin a, restructuring avangin Tlabung atangin Lungsen-ah an sawn a ni. Tunah hian RD Block te pawh kan nei tawh a, engtikah nge Agriculture Block office hi Tlabung-ah kan hawn theih ang? Office building chu kan nei a, a thawktu tur dah kha hmabak chu a ni mai a. Chuvang chuan, a hma thei ang berin kan Minister zahawm tak hian min dah sak thei se ka duh khawp mai.

Pu Dy. Speaker, PWD chungchang hi kan sawi nasa a. Hmanniah Private Member's Resolution-ah pawh kan sawiho tawh a. Ka bialah PMGSY hna tam tak thawh mek a ni a, mahsela, *quality of work* hi ngaihpaawimawh a ngai a ni. Thil pakhat chu - Tlabung ral lehlam kalna tur leihlawn hi tun thlengin a la awm lova, eng ang pawhin kawng hi siam ila, leilawn a awm loh chuan hman tangkaina tur a awm vak lova. Chuvangin Chief Minister Demand-a ka sawi duh chu, Khawthlang-Tuipui-a leilawn dawh kan mamawhna hi min hriat sak se ka lawm hle ang.

A tawp berah chuan, Pu Dy. Speaker, Legislative chungchang hi ka hmaa mite pawhin an sawi tawh a. Nikum khan Golden Jubilee kan hmang a. Assembly chung bikah hian, kei hi Assembly campus-a sei lian ka ni a, Golden Jubilee lai te pawh khan ka sawi chhuak nghe nghe a. Assembly hi *like*-na ka nei a. A thawktute an fel em em a an za vaia chungah lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 43 - Tourism chungchang hi, tun sorkar tharah hian Tourism Deptt. hmalakna Tlabung lamah engmah a awm lova. Keini chuan potential kan nei tha a, Tlabung lamah Tourism lama eizawwna nghet a awm thei a. Tunah hian Tourist Lodge pahnih lai kan nei a, pakhat chu a thar a ni a, a dang hi renovate ngai a ni. Mahse, official quarters kan nei lova, hei hi khawngaihin min sak sak kan mamawh khawp mai.

Pu Dy. Speaker, khati zawng kha ka sawi theih ni mai se. Ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Member zahawm tak, Pu Lalrinsanga Ralte.

**PU LALRINSANGA RALTE:** Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

Ka han sawi duh hmasak ber chu Demand No. 1 - Legislative Assembly hi a ni a. A thawkte an hah thei hle mai a. A bik takin session lai phei chuann an tlaivar chho hi a ni deuh reng mai a, an inpekna a fakawm hlein ka hria. Tin, an efficient a, an hna thawh hi a ropui a, keini memberte min enkawl dan te hi a ropui hlein ka hria. An inpeknaah fak an phu hle tih ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, Legislative Assembly hian staff an indaih vak lo ni tein ka hria a. Heng te pawh hi ruahmanna neihpui theih a nih chuan a tha ngawtin ka ring a. Tin, Golden

Jubilee ropui takin kan lawm a, khangah te khan Speaker leh a staff te an inpekna leh thawhrimnaah te khan lawmawm ka ti a, a hlimawm tak zet a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, Demand No. 9 - Finance Department hi han sawi ve lawk ila. Kan hre theuh a, kan ramin harsatna kan tawk a, khawvel, India, Mizoram-in kan tawk a ni. Covid leh thil hrang hrangah harsatna kan tawh rualin covid hian mi a hrek na viau mai a. India ram, central atangin kan sum hmuh tur ang kan hmu lo nen. Chu bakah kan ramin keimahni thawhchhuah, keimahni inenkawl na daih kan la nei lo nen, central atanga kan sum hmuh a tlahniam zel bawk a, sum hman tur kan duh thawh chho viau zel si a. Chutiang karah chuan tuna kan finance dinhmun leh kan Finance Minister-in min enkawl dan hi, 'a tha ber e; a fel fai vek e' kan ti a ni lova, tun dinhmunah erawh hi chuan, 'heng bak hi chu a awm thei chuang lo e' tih kha ka sawi duh a.

Tin, kan Finance Minister hi sum enkawl pawh a thiam hlein ka hria a. Kan sorkar han kal chho ah healthcare chungchang emawah pawh Ba chu kan nei ngei e, amaherawhchu hun tha Pathian zarah a rawn her chhuak leh turah ka ngai a. Tunah pawh hian healthcare-ah sum crore ₹60 chuang a awm thei te hi lawmawm hlein ka hria. Tin, SEDP ah crore ₹595 dah a ni a, *family-oriented* atan crore ₹300 leh *Untied-fund* atan crore ₹25 dah a ni te hi a ropui a. A bik takin keini thingtlang mipuite hian kan nghakhlel hle tawh a ni. Tin, Samagra hnuaiyah zirtirtute hlawh punna tura state-matching share atan crore ₹38.27 dah a ni leh an hlawh pung pekna tur crore ₹52. 98 dah hran a ni te hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Samagra zirtirtute tel lo hian kan kal hlei thei tawh lova, an hlawh ah harsatna awm lo tura hetiangah dah hran a ni te hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 45 - PWD hi, tun term chhung hian PWD te hi an thawk tha hlein ka hria a Hhna thawh pawh an ngah a. Vawiin niah ka sawi duh chu – 'kan kawng zawng zawngte hi duhthusamin a tha ta e,' kan ti reng reng lo; amaherawhchu term hmasa ai kha chuan tun dinhmunah hi chu a ziaawm hle tawh a ni. Tin, road formation cutting km 351 te, flexible pavement km 280 te leh rigid pavement km 212 lai mai siam a ni te hi a ropui ka ti a, an hnathawhah hian an fakawm hlein ka hria a, department official-te chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi a. Chuti rual erawh chuan Pu Dy. Speaker, kan national highway hi company te kutah hian eng emaw zat a awm a, hei erawh hi chu kan enpui deuh a tulin ka hria. A bik takin NHIDCL kawng siam hi a fuh vak lo thin a, Mizoram sorkar hian eng chen nge kan inrawl theih ka hre chiah lova, tun aia nasa zawka kan inrawl a tul hlein ka hria. Ka bial Bilkhawthlir leh Vairengte inkar khu NHIDCL kawng a ni a, nikum February thla khan an luan dum zuih mai a, a tha khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu, fur a ni a, a diak nghal vek mai a, a kawin nghal vek a. Tunah khuan repair an han ti ve leh a, amaherawhchu, NHIDCL te hi central lam kuta engkim awm a nih avang hian an hna hi fuh tawk lovin ka hria a, Mizoram sorkara PWD pawh hian kan enzuipui deuh a tulin ka ring deuh a ni.

Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, mahni bial lamah ka han luh ve lawk ang a. Ramri-kawng laih Buarchep-ah te, Aitlang-ah te hian a maintenance kan PWD kaltlang hian kan ti leh mek a, a ropui takzet a. Huan-lo-ram tam tak khulayah khuan mipuiin kan nei tawh a, chungah te kea kal ngai thin kha tunah chuan motor leh scooty tein kan thleng thei tawh a. Heng kawng PCC flooring bakah culvert leh leihlawn dawh a ni te hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tin, Bilkhawthlir-ah hian PWD IB min sak sak a, kan zo tep tawh a, thla 2-1 hnuah hawn theih a ni dawn a, hengah te hian lawmthu kan sawi takzet a ni.

Tin, tunah hian Phainuam - Saipum - Zero-Point inkar kawng siam mek a ni a, khulai kawng khu kawng pawimawh tak tur a ni a, Serlui balu lakchhuahna kawng tur a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a ni. Chuvang chuan, khu khu kan lawm takzet a. Tin, Serkhan - Bagha Road hi a buaithlak khawp mai a, a kawng a fuh leh vak tawh lova, hei hi cheithat a ngai a ni a. Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, PWD changtu minister-in min lo chhinchhiah saka min lo react hram tura ka duh chu - Tunah hian Rengtekawn Zero-point leh Bawktlang sub-station inkar hi km khat vel lek a ni a, hei hi kan sawi ngun tawh khawp mai a, lehkha te pawhin kan ziak a, DC pawhin PWD EE-ah, amaherawh chu, 'sum kan la nei lo' tih kha a ni a. Tunah hian road fund board-ah te hian tihluh theih dan awm se, km khat vel chauh a ni baw a, tun thal lai hian re-surfacing tih ngei ngei a ngai a. Hei hi special taka min tihsak turin ka ngen a. Khu lai Bawktlang sub-Station khu hmun pawimawh tak a, Rengtekawn khaw chhung kawng pawimawh tak a ni baw a. Km khat pawh a tling lova, a re-surfacing dan hi min ngaihtuah sak thei se tiin kha ngen duh a.

Tin, Demand No. 22 - Sports Department hi, kan minister hmalakna a ropui, a fakawm khawp mai. Amaherawhchu, kan bial hi PMJVK-in min huam ve loh avang hian sports infrastructure tha hi tun term-ah hian engmah kan dawng ve lova. Tunah hian ka hriat dan chuan PMJVK hi Mizoram pumpuih hman theih ni ta a, hengah hian Sports Department atang hian hmasawna tam tak kan dawng ngeiin ka ring a, 'kan lawm hle dawn a ni' tih kha kan sawi duh a. Min rawn enzui sak deuh turin ka ngen duh a ni.

Tin, SASCI atangin tunah hian Vairengte - Joint YMA Field phullem phah a ni a, Sports department kaltlang hian kan lawmthu ka sawi a. Hei hi hma chak taka min laksaka, May thla vel tal hian zawha hawn hman kan duh kan ti a. Kan Sports Minister-in remruatna min neihpui zung zung a, hma chak takin an la a, kan kal thui viau tawh a ni. A chungah kan lawm takzet a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 43 - Tourism Department-a han sawi zawk ka duh chu - EAP hnuayah hian sum eng emaw zat Tourism Department hian an dawng niin ka hria a, a dik em ka chiang lova. Tourism Department hian proposal te, DPR te siamin Serlui tuikhuah khu rawn chei an tum tawhin ka hria a, hengte hi kaltlang thei se; tourism hmun atana han siam te, water-sports leh adventure sports atan te pawhin hmun-

duhthusam a ni a. Hei hi zoram thalaite leh mipui tan anih dawn bakah sorkarin revenue tam tak kan hmuh phah theiin ka ring a. Chuvang chuan, Tourism Department hian hma min han laksak turin ka ngen duh bawka a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 31 - Agriculture Department-ah hian han sawi zawka duh chu - Agriculture Minister leh a department te hnathawh a ropuiin a lawmawm hle a. Agriculture link road hmun eng emaw zatah laih a ni a. Tin, land-levelling hi a pawimawh khawp mai a, land levelling tur hmun tam takah ruahmanna siam a ni te, ka bialah pawh hmun eng emaw zatah an ti dawn bawka a. Tunah hian kan thlaichin leh buhte pawh kan thar tha viau tawh a, kan lawm takzet a ni. Tin, a bik takin Serlui khu leilet hmunpui anih avangin tun ramri buaiah khan a enkawltu hnamdangte an haw deuh vek mai a, a neitu ten kan han enkawl chho ta a ni a. Chutah chuan changkang zawka leh hlawk zawka kan thar theihna tur hian he potential area hi, kan ti kan ti bawka a, power tiller te, grass cutter leh custom hiring centre te 'hei aia nasa hian hmuh theih a tha mang e' tih kha kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, thil pakhat han sawi leh ka duh chu - Agriculture Department re-structure anih hian harsatna kan tawka nual mai a; hmanni lawkah N. Vanlaiphai-ah a pawh a thleng a, hei hi a pawka ti a. Keini bial Vairengte pawh khu AEO hmun thin a ni a, khaw lian tak leh potential tha tak, agriculture leilet hmun tha tam tak awmna a ni a. Hengah hian Agriculture hmunte khu enkawltu awm mang lo hian a ruak ta huai mai a. Chuvang chuan, kan department te hian DAO hnuaiia *Gram Sevak* an dah te hi DAO office-a thu kher lo hian, AEO hmuna hian staff te nen, mipui tana awlsam zawka hian hna thawh theih ni se a tha hlein ka ring a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, kan Chief Minister leh kan Minister pahnihte demand hi tha ka ti a, ka rawn support a ni e. Ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Tunge sawi leh ang le? Member zahawm tak Pu C. Lalmuanpuia.

**PU C. LALMUANPUIA** : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei, waviinah kan Chief Minister leh kan Minister zahawm tak takte pahnih demand sawi theia ka awm hi ka lawm hle a. Eighth Legislative Assembly, Mizoram Budget hnuhnung ber min hruai thlengtu leh, hetiangana hun tha min petu Pathian hnenah lawmthu ka sawi a ni. Waviinah hian kan Minister zahawm tak takte pathum demand-te hi ka luhchilh thuk hman dawn lova, a tlangpui thuak thuak ka han sawi hman chauh dawn a ni a. Chutah chuan, Demand No. 1 - Legislative Assembly hi kan sawi hmasa ber ang a.

Hei, kan Assembly dinhmun chu kan hria a; an hah em em a, an inpekna a ropui ka ti a. Min kaihhruainaah te lawmthu kan sawi duh a. Tun Assembly lai pheih chuan an hah em em a ni a, zan tairek thlengin tlaivar dawn dawnin hna an thawk a, zingah hma tak leh a hun takah an rawn tifel leh thlap thei te hi an chhuanawm khawp mai a. Hetianga an hnathawhna kawngah hian lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin, a thawktute pawh hi an indaih lo tan viau niin ka hria a, indaihlohna te pawh a nasa a. Hetah hian, ‘an indaihlohna puhruk dan kawng a awm chuan’ tih kha kan Chief Minister zahawm takin min lo chhinchhiah sak se tiin ka han ngenpui bawka ni.

Demand No. 9 - Finance hi ka sawi leh duh a. Hei, kan sum leh pai dinhmun kan hria a, kan khawvel dinhmun te pawh. Kan tum leh kan duh vang ni lovin covid-19 hripuiin khawvel pum min tibuai a, chutah India ram-Mizoram pawh mahnia state intodelh lo kan nihna te a lo lang tan a, chutah chuan finance changtu nih pawh hi a hrehawm viauin ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, budget te kan han pharh a, nikum budget aiin kumin budget te pawh a tlem kan ring rum rum a, mahse hma kan han sawn hret thei te hi a lawmawm ka ti takzet zet a ni.

Chutah chuan kan sawi hmaih hauh lo tur chu - kan sorkar *flagship programme*-a kan neih, kan kalpui mek SEDP te pawh ‘engtingge kan kalpui zel ang’ tih ngaihtuahna kan sen laiin, SEDP-ah crore ₹595 dah a ni a. Tin, *family-oriented*, chhungkaw tana hmasawna awm thei turah te crore ₹300 dah a ni te leh, kan hriselna dinhmun ngaihtuaha Zokhaw lam te leh kan zavai tana crore ₹50 dah hran a ni te hi a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a.

Tin, kan sawi leh duh chu - revenue surplus crore ₹417.87 awm thei khawpa ruahmanna Finance Department-in a rawn siam thei te kha tun sum harsat laiah chuan a chhuanawm hlein ka hria a ni. Tin, scheme hrang hrang - CSS te, EAP te leh NCDC te ang chi pawh, a venna tur sum tam zawk, SMS a tan te pawh ani ang chu, chungah chuan cheng crore ₹220 dah thei dinhmuna kan la ding te hi a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai. Ka vei deuh chu, SDRMF - disaster lamah pawh sum crore ₹52 zet mai dah a ni a, lawmawm ka ti a. Kan ram dinhmun kan hria a - fur a lo thleng a, furpui a na em em a; chutah chuan leimin leh chhiatna chi hrang hrangte kan tawng thin a, chungah tan chuan 80% medication-a a awm te kha; khang kaihhruaina tur leh thawmthatna tura ruahmanna an rawn nei te hi an chhuanawm tak zet zetin ka hria a ni.

Demand No. 45 - Public Works lamah hian, PWD te hnathawh kawng hrang hrang han en hian a ropui ka ti a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian kawng a vei em em a, kan han sorkar phat a tangin a department hote nen hma an han la a siam tur leh tih tur a lo tam em em a, a zavai erawh chuan siam zawh sen a ni lova. Tunah erawh chuan, hmalam panin kan kal a, formation cutting leh flexible pavement te, kawng hrang hranga an hmalakna bridge (leihlawn) eng emaw zah an han dawh bawka; khang han hmuh te kha a lawmawm ka ti a, hmasawna lo lang hi a lawmawm em em a ni.

Tin, building project lian tak tak kan han kalpui a, chung zingah chuan kan District Court building te, High Court building te sak a ni a, a lawmawm hle mai a. Tin, kan sawi hmah hauh lo tur chu - Pu Dy. Speaker, Lengpui Airport terminal building renovate a ni hi lawmawm ka ti a, Mizoram hmel lanna pawimawh tak leh khualzin leh foreigner te thlengin kan hmuh hmasak chu kan Airport a ni a. Kan Airport hi tute pawhin kan sit deuh vek tawhin ka hria a, chutah chuan renovation kalpui a ni hi a lawmawm ka ti a. A lehlamah chuan thil hi tih fuh vek theih a ni lova, a building te pawh a then lai han chim te pawh awm mahse, thil thar tha zawkrawn hringchhuak sela. Tunah hian tha zawka siam turin hma lak mek a ni hi a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai. Tin, trolley thlengin sawi a awm a, trolley te pawh a hmanna lo tura lo hman te kha a pawikan ti a. Amaherawhchu, hma lak vat niin, a thara thlak a ni te kha a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai. Kan Airport building te cheithat zel theih kan inbeisei a, chutiang taka hma an han la te hi a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai.

Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, Demand No. 32 - Horticulture hi a pawimawh khawp mai a. Thlai leh eitur chi hrang hranga kan intodelh theihna tur kawng hrang hrang ruahman a ni a. Tomato te pawh hmun hrang hrangah an ching a, kan farmer-te hlawhtlinna a takin a lo lang a. Tualte-ah han kalin an tomato chinna te ka han hmu ve tawh a, a tha khawp mai a. Engpawh nisela, Tualte-ah tomato crore ₹2 (nuai ₹200) chuang man an thar niin ka lo hria a, ka lawmpui khawp mai a. SEDP - family-oriented hmangin khing zikhlum chinna te, tomato chinna te hmun hrang hrangah Horticulture Department hmanga kalpui a ni hi a lawmawm ka ti tak zet zet a ni.

Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, PWD chungchangah khan, tunhnai (nimin) chanchinbu *Vanglaini* headlines-ah khan, Chandmari - Vaivakawn Road siam meka duhthusam lo lai awmte kha a lo lang a. Amaherawhchu, vawiin maiah hma lak a ni nghal hi kan PWD hotute leh a changtu kan Chief Minister zahawm tak chungah lawmthu ka sawi a ni. Tha taka siam turin vawiinah pawh hma an la mup mup a ni.

Tichuan, Sports lamah ka han lut thuk thuk ang a. Demand No. 22 - Sports & Youth Services ah hian. Hei, Mizoram-in *Sport Policy, 2019* te kan han nei chho a Tin, sorkar hnathawk Group B leh a hnuailamah Sportsperson tan 5% sorkar hna hauhsak an nih bakah, Sports hi 'industry' nihna pek a ni te pawh hi a hlu hle mai. Hmun hrang hrangah khelmual (field te min han siamsak a, an hmalakna a zarah khelmual te pawh kan bialchhung Edenthah leh Zarkawt-ah te ruahmanna min han siamsak hi kan lawm em em a ni. Chu bakah cash incentive scheme hnuai kan infiam mi - Lalremsiami te, Jeremy Lalrinnunga te ang mi tamtak tan ruahmanna siama sum pek an ni te hi a lawmawmin, an chhuanawm khawp mai.

Tichuan, Demand No. 31- Agriculture-ah lut ila. FOCUS hnuai project hrang hrang - Champhai, Mamit, Serchhip, Kolasib, Khawzawl leh Saitual-ah te kalpui a ni a. Thingtlang khaw 300 lai an cover a, chhungkua 55,000 bawr vel huama hmalak a ni te

hi a lawmawm ka ti tak zet zet a ni. Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker IRDF NABARD atang hian WRC hnuaiah Land Development scheme district 11-a kalpui a ni hi a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a. Henga an hmalakna te hi hmuh a nuam a, a lawmawm khawp mai a. Tin, kuthnathawk kan farmer-te tan tui pipe te leh tanky siamna ruahman a ni thin te hi a hluin, a tangkai em em a ni.

A tawp berah chuan, Pu Dy. Speaker, PWD bawkah ka kan lut leh lawk ang a. Kan bial chhung Hunthar Veng lei-tlahniam lai hi PWD kaltlangin min siamsak a, geology expert ten hma an la a. Khulai lei-tlahniam, Aizawl khawpui kan lifeline - kan eitur lakluhna lai khu kawng chhak leh thlang min han siamsak a, kawngpui pawh tha takin a kal a. Khulai kawng chhak leh thlanga PWD te hmalakna, kan bial chhung leh kan zavaia tana hmalakna tangkai, kawngpui tlabal mai tur min han siamthat sak te hi lawmthu ka han sawi duh a ni e.

A tawp berah chuan, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak leh kan Minister zahawm tak takte pahnih Demand-te hi pass ngei turin ka rawn thlawp ani e, Ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Tunge han sawi leh ang le? Hun a kal zel a, sawi tur kha chuan sawi zung zung ila. Dinglamin an sawi tam deuh a, chuti laiin veilam hi in ngawi riau mai a. Demand hi tha in ti lutuk a, sawi tur in hrelo zawk nge? Member zahawm tak Pu Lalchhuanthanga ka sawm e.

**PU LALCHHUANTHANGA:** Pu Dy. Speaker. ka lawm e. A hmasa berin Demand No. 31 - Agriculture atang hian tan ta ila.

Hei kumin kumthar atana agriculture budget-ah hian pawisa kan dah tlem ta deuh a, 'hei hi engnge a awm zia ni ang aw' ka ti deuh a. Intodelh lamah hian kan bei a dawng deuh ta em ni? Zo-buhfai ring tura kan inbuatsaihna hmarua kha a ni ve a, mahse kan budget-ah hian a lo tlahniam ta a. 'Agriculture lamah hian beidawanna kan nei ta em ni' tih theih hial a ni.

Tin, Horticulture-ah hian mau tiak hi nuai 2 chuang an semchhuak tawh a, pawisa pawh nuai 648 lai kan hmang tawh a. Hei hi engnge a hlawhtlinna? Hetiang zat zat pawisa kan hmannaah hian 'ramin engnge hlawkna a neih' tih hi kan Finance Minister zahawm takin min rawn react thei sela a lawmawm khawp ang.

Demand No. 9 - Finance hi han sawi leh ta ila. Hei kuminah MLA-Local Area Development Fund te kan hmu leh thei dawn a a lawmawm khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu, helaiah hian thil sawi duh ka nei chu - Kan fund te hi min sanction chak lo em em mai a Ttun kum kal taa 2<sup>nd</sup> installment pawh tun kumtharah kan dawng thei chauh a. Krismas hma te khan han dawng ta ila development atana kan thawh bakah Krismas bazaar-na tur, mi harsa zawkte tana inhlawhfakna han siam te kha kan chak

tehlul nen. Amaherawhchu, sanction hi kan hmu tlai thin a. Tin tunah hian kan hnathawh sa final bill te hi a tang rei lutuk mai a, hengte hi tihchak theih dan a awm em? Hetih lai hian ‘Kamrula te, Zoramchhana te bill hi a tang ve ngai lo; nikhatah a lehlang thin’ tih te kan lo hria a. Heta member lo kalkhawmte hian Kamrula leh Zoramchhana te hi kan tluklo lutuk deuh a ni lo maw? Kan bill te rei tak tak tang ve lo se la, min sanction tawh sa te hi min tihfel sak zung zung turin ka han ngen duh a ni.

Tin, PWD lamah hian han kal leh ta ila. Mizoram state kan nih tirh atangin PWD hi department lian a ni a, kan Chief Minister ten an chang deuh chawt thin a. MNF Ministry hmasaah khan Pu R. Tlanghmingthanga khan reilote a chang tihloh kha chu, kan CM ten an chang ta char char a. Kan lo ngaihdanah chuan, CM in PWD a chan chuan kan kawng te pawh a lo that zawk kan beisei a ni. Amaherawhchu, chutiang lam ni lovin ‘kan CM te hian kan kawng te hi an lo ngaihsak tehchiam lo em ni chu aw’ tih tur a ni a. Supply leh contract pekah hian kan duh tawk ta a ni mai lo maw, heti em ema kan kawngte a chhiat reng mai hi! Kan kawng te, side-drain te pawh hi maintain a ngai a, a maintain chu sawi loh, kan kawng te hi a hnim chhem chhum mai a ni. Tin lei tla tlemte te pawh paihfai lohin kumtluana side drain hnawhin a awm thin a, hengte hi a ngaihpawimawhawm ka ti a. Hengah te hian kan PWD Minister hian chak leh zuala hma a lak ka duh a. Tin, PWD hi Chief Minister-in a lak avang hian em maw ni, kan engineering officer te hian contractor te hi an hlau em em tlat mai a. Hna endik kawngah te, hna vil kawngah te kan engineering officer-te hian hma an la ngam lo thin a, hei hi a pawl lai tak niin ka hria. Kan engineering officer thiam tak takte hian kawng tha leh ram tan rotling siam an duh ve rual rualin, engmah hi an sawi ngam thin lova. Hei hi kan ‘Chief Minister ten PWD an lak thin vang a ni mai lo maw’ tih ka ngaihtuah a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 22 - Sports & Youth Services hi han sawi leh ta ila. Kan hriat angin kan sorkar hrawn mek leh kan lo hrawn tawh te hian ‘thalaite hmakhua kan ngai’ kan ti a, a dik khawp mai a. Sports infiamna ruhrelah te pawh hma kan sawn a, kan kalthui khawp mai. Amaherawhchu, sport lama mi-tuite hi veng tinah hian mi tlemte chauh an ni; 1% pawh an tling meuh lo a ni, dik tak chuan. Central lam atanga minority mipuite hriselna leh education atana hman tur te sports lamah hian kan hmang tam ta hle mai a. ‘Sport hi a tha lo’ ka tihna a ni lova, kan kal zel ang; hma kan la zel ang. Amaherawhchu kan thalaite mamawh chu sports lam hi a ni ber lo; hnathawh tur kan duh a ni. Skill development atan te leh eizawwna ngelnghet neih hi kan duh em em a ni; hetah hian kan tui a hal a ni. Dik tak chuan kan thalai, rilru nei, fel tak tak, thiam tak takte hian hnathawh an chak a, ‘he lampang kawngah hian ke kan pen thiam lo em ni’ ka ti hial a ni. He lampangah hian hma ila teh ang u. A dik tak chuan kan thalai tam takte hian hnathawh tur mumal an neih loh avangin nupui-pasal pawh an innei ngam mang lo a ni; hei hi kan chian a ngai khawp mai. Chuvang chuan, kan thalaite tan eizawwna ngelnghet, skill development te hi kan kalpui a tul tawh a, kan ram mamawh a ni. Sports lampang kha kan hnualsuat a ni lo; a kal tho ang. Amaherawhchu, helamah hian kan thalaite tan chak zawkin ke i pen ang u. Kan thalaite tuihalna hi a na lutuk tawh

tunah hian. Hnathawh an chak; hnathawh tur an duh; amaherawhchu, tihngaihna a awm lo. Kan sorkar hi helamah hian ke a pen chak lo lutuk.

Tin, Sports hi ‘kan ngai pawimawh e’ kan tih rual rual hian, a hna inpek hi kan tui tawk chauh a ni lo maw, helamah hian? Hotu lu lamah hian a hna insem leh pekah hian kan duh tawk ani mai lo maw? A tak ram kan thlenpui tur hian kan tuipui tawk lo a ni maithei. Chuvang chuan, Pu Dy. Speaker, kan thalai hma khua kan ngai tak tak anih chuan, *skill development* lamah te, eizawna nghelnghet an neih ve theihna tur hian ke pen i tum ang u, ke penna tur tam tak a awmin ka hria. Hei hi tunlaia kan mamawh a ni.

Kan sawi thin ang khan, finance lamah te pawh kan pawisa neih ang ang te hi a tangkai leh pawimawh zawkah te hian hmang teh ang u. Kan pawisa hman dan te pawh hi a uchuak deuh a ni lo maw? Pawisa hi a tam leh a tlem lam pawh a ni lova, a hmanna hi a pawimawh a. Dik tak in i hmang ang u.

Chuvangin Pu Dy. Speaker, “kan budget hi tangkai takin tun atang hian hman i tum tawh ang u”, tih hi ka sawitheih tawk ni sela. Ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Member zahawmtak Pu Ramthanmawia ka sawm e.

**PU RAMTHANMAWIA** : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hun a tlem si a, ka han sawi deuh zung zung ang e. Vawiina kan House Leader, kan CM ni bawk Pu Zoramthanga leh kan Minister zahawmtak pahnih - Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh Pu Robert Romawia demand te hi ka rawn thlawp a, ‘ka support e’ tih ka rawn sawi hmasa a.

A hmasa berah Finance-ah lut ila. Tun Eighth Assembly ah hian MLA kan han ni ve a; ka ngaihtuah vang vang a hun kal tawh te, ‘MLA term zawng zawngah chuan a vanduai ber kan ni mai awm mang e aw, kan zavai hian’ ka ti a. A chhan chu - hun danga kan thlen/tawn leh hriat ngailoh hripuiin min han nuai a; MLA te pawhin kan MLA fund mai bakah kan hlawh leh kan pocket atang tein kan bial tan nasa takin hna kan thawk a ni a, chu chu term danga awm ngai lo a ni. Kan vanduai dana hi a thua em em a, tun sorkar phe chu kan hria a, a hmasa berah kan bialah lirnghing a thleng thin a, sorkar bakah leh Pawl leh Kohhran atangin nasa takin tanpuina kan pelut a; chutiang chuan hun eng emaw chen mi khawngaihna dawngin kan bialah kan hartsatna te min hriatpui a. A han reh deuh a, hripui a lo lut leh nghal a, sorkar tan tihngaihna awmlo khawpin kan hun tawn kha kan hria a ni. 2019 kan sorkar hlim kha chuan nuam pawh kan ti tan viau a ni. Bial theuh kan la a, MLA-te, ruling leh opposition pawh ni se kan bialah kan hlim em em a, harsatna kan paltlang a ni. Kan House Leader pawhin he House-ah ngei sum leh pai a ren loh thu leh, central lamah pawh dil thiam dan azira thahnem thei a nih zia te pawh a auchhuahpui a ni. Kha hun khan kan sorkar khan kum khat chhung chu harsatna kan tawk lova, mahse 2020-atang khan harsatna kan han tawk chho ta kha a ni a, kha Covid-ina min nuaina kha sawi nep chi pawh a ni lova. A chhan chu, kan u leh

nau, kan thian tha tak tak, kan nu leh pa te leh kan fate'n nunna an chan a, chhungkua kha an buai vek a ni. Covid avanga sum leh pai kan hmuh loh mai kha a ni lo v, nunna tamtak kan chan a, vawiin niah pawh khang vanga chhungkaw inenkawlina kawnga harsatna tawk pawh kan thahnem em em a ni. Chuvang chuan, 'hei hi chhuanlam a tling lo' kan ti a, nunna kan chan kha chhuanlam a tling dawn lo em ni? Chhuanlam a tling a ni. Chuvang chuan, hei hi chu kan ngaihtuah chian loh vang mai mai a ni.

Chutih lain kan hotupa berin, "Zu-chhiah (tax) avanga hausak ai chuan, retheih pawh ka huam ang" a tih angin, MNF sorkar atangin zu kan zuar ta lova, zu-chhiah kan hmu ta lo a ni. Congress sorkar lai kum 2 chhung lekah pawh khan zu-chhiah ₹317,196011 kan hmu hman a ni a; a tha hnem khawp mai. Covid hrileng nen kha zu-chhiah kha itawm tak chu a ni a. Mahse heti hian Pathianin min hruai a, dam khawchhuahna tur kan hotupa ber ngaihtuahna atangin, Pathian a tha a, heti hian vawiin ni hi kan thleng a ni. Hei hi thudik a ni; a retheih pawh kan rethei a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, PWD-ah hian han lut zawk ila. Kan sorkar ve leh khan kawngte pawh a lo chhe nual a, kan hria a. Aizawl khawpui pawh sum awm ang angin an han thuam a, an siam mawlh mawlh a, hma kan sawn chho hret hret a. Tichuan, tlangdung kawngpui te pawh a lo ziaawm chho a. Ka bial te pawh tunhmaa kan hmuh leh tawn ngai loh kawngpui tha min han siam sak a, kan lawm em em a ni. Hengte hi kan hotupa berina kawngpui tha a vei avanga lo chhuak zel a ni.

Kan hriat angin kan ram hi furah ruahtui a tam a; chung chuan kan ram kawng thaa kan hriat te pawh hi alo tichhe ve thin a, heng erawh hi chu 'ngaihvena repair reng a ngai' tih hi ka sawi duh a ni. Chuvang chuan, kawng chungchangah hi chuan 'tun sorkar baka kawng vei hi an awm dawn emaw ni aw' ka ti thin a ni. Duhthusam chu ni lo mahse, kawng chungchangah hi chuan 'kan thawk tha tawk viau a ni lawm ni' ka ti a ni.

Tin, GAD-ah lut zawk ila. Helicopter hi sorkar hmasa atanga bul an lo tan khan lawmawm hi kan ti khawp mai a. Kan bial Farkawn leh Khawbung-ah service kan han nei a; nunna tamtak min chhan sak tawh a ni. Helicopter service awm lo se thi mai tur hi, helicopter service a awm a, kan han hmang a, nunna eng emaw zat min chhanhim sak tawh a, a lawmawm kan ti a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan biala helicopter service hi kan tangkaipui em avangin Vaphai leh Bungzung te pawh hianin neih ve kan chak a; hei hi kan House leader khan min hriatsak sela. Nunna chhanna tura helicopter hman hi kan bial chuan kan sawibang lo a ni.

Tichuan, Sports-ah hian han lut leh lawk ila. Hei, kan hriat angin, tunhmain kan bial leh bial dang bakah district lamah te PMJVK hi a hman theih loh avangin sports infrastructure kan nei tha lo deuh vek a ni. Hei hi chu thudik a ni a, kan duh vang reng pawh a ni lova, central policy a nih miao avangin. Nikum atang khan PMJVK hi district

thenkhatah pawh hman ve a ni a, keini pawh kan han hlim khawp mai a. Kan Sport Minister, amah pawh hian sport lamah thahnemngai takin PMJVK hnuai ah hian ka bial leh bial dangah te hmalak a ni tur hi kan lo welcome a, ‘kan lo nghakhleh hle a ni’ tih kha kan sawi duh bawk a ni.

Tin, member zahawmtak khan “thalaite hi, infiamna ringawt a ni lo”, a tih kha a dik rualin, chhungkuaah hian han thlir vang vang ta ila, thalai hi an tam zual a ni. Nu leh pa te pahnih chauh kan ni a; fa hi pali, panga, pariat, pakua an awm deuh vek a. ‘Thalai’ hi chhungkuaah hian an tam zawk a, thalaite hmakhua, an future hi kan ngaih pawimawh a ngai em em a. Kan Sports minister pawhin chu chu hriain nasa takin tan a rawn la a, kan lawm khawp a.

Tichuan, Tourism Department-ah lut lawk ila. Tourism hi kan minister hian theihtawp a chhuah na a, ‘hma lak a har viau a ni’ tih kan hriatpui a. Chuvang chuan, PMJVK atang hian Farkawn, Khawbung, Vaphai, Khuangleng-ah te khualtha han thlenna tur hi kan nei mumal tawh lova, kan neihte pawh an lian lova, hei hi lian zawka hma min laksak turin ka ngen duh bawk a ni.

Demand No. 31 - Agriculture-ah hian lut ila. Agriculture hi kan tangkaipui khawp mai a, keini bial hi WR - *potential area* hectare 541 kan nei a, chungah chuan hectare 399-ah land development min tih sak tawh a, hmabak hi hectare 295 kan la nei a. Hengte hi remchang a awm chuan kan han ngen leh duh a. Tin, buh vuakna-khawl pawh hi kan mamawh chho ve ta khawp mai a, heng te pawh hi ka han ngen duh bawk a. Tin, Vaphai-ah khian Agriculture Rest House, hun rei tawh taka sak hi a awm a, mikhual 5 chauh thlen theihna a ni a. Hei hi sak that emaw, renovate emaw a ngai khawp mai a, kan kal changa kan riahna a ni a, keini kan riah kha chuan midang kha an leng lo nghal mai a. Vaphai-ah khian riak duh mah ila khualtha riahna kan nei loh avangin, khilailah khian ‘Tourism atang pawh khan hma kan lak a ngai’ tih kha ka sawi duh bawk a ni.

Thil tam tak sawina hun a nih tawh loh avangin Pu Dy. Speaker, ti hian ka han ti tawp ang a. MI-project pawh kan tangkaipui khawp mai. Hengte pawh hi theihtawp min chhuahpui leh turin ka han ngen a ni. Kha kha ka sawi theih tawk ni mai se. Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Tunge sawi leh ang le? Awle, Member zahawm tak Pu K. Laldawngliana ka sawm e.

**PU K. LALDAWNGLIANA:** Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

Chief Minister te, Cabinet Minister leh kan Minister of State zahawm takte chanpual, tun term-a budget session hnuhnung berah boruak tha tak karah kan ram

kalphung tur sawina ka nei thei hi, tun dinhmuna min hlangkaitu Pathian leh bial mipuite bakah MNF party hruaitute chungah thinlung takin lawmthu ka sawi a ni. Kumkhat leh thla hnih chhunga Tuirial bial ka enkawlna chungchangah hian kan sorkar chungah lawmthu ka sawi a, vuina ka nei lova; lawm chungin Pathian leh ram tan thahnem ngai takin hna ka thawk a ni. “*Mite’n min chhiar, min thlir reng e; i awm dan zawng zawng an hai lo; Krista nunmawi leh chanchintha nangmahah hian hmuh an chak thin*” tiin Mizoram mipui aiawh MLA mi 40 zinga ka han tel ve hi, kan nihna hi kan hriat thar a pawimawh em em a ni. Chu chu, kei mi tlinglo junior ber hian ka sawi ve duh a ni.

Demand No. 32 - Horticulture Department hi mihring hriselna tur atana tha thlai leh thei thawhchhuahna lama an hmalak tam tak hi ropui ka ti a, staff-te leh a changtu kan Chief Minister zahawm takte an fakawm hle a ni. Tualte khuaa horticulture hmun te ka tlawh ve nasa a, tomato hralhna hi nuai ₹914.32 a ni a, zikhlum - nuai ₹370, dawnfawh - vaibelchhia ₹3.8, dragon fruit-ah ringawt pawh hian nuai ₹1,324 hmuhchhuah a ni a, farmer-te hamthatna, malsawmna thlentu an nihna hi a ropui ka ti hle a ni.

Demand No. 45 - Public Works Department-ah hian hmasawmna sawi tur a tam a, duhthusam loh lai pawh a tam a ni. Zoram chhungah an hnathawh - formation cutting km 351 tih zawh tawh te, flexible pavement km 260 te, rigid pavement km 212 chuang te, bridge dawh that te, District Court building sak thar te, High Court siam thar te, sawi tur tam tak a awm awm e. A thawktute leh a changtute inpekna a ropui ka ti a, Aizawl by-pass lo awm tur pawh hi kan nghakhlel hle mai.

Ka bial chhungah han lut zawk ila. Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hnenah pawh ka thlen tawh a, Thingdawl PWD (Division-III ‘E’) in office hmun an neih loh avangin Kolasib-ah an insawn mek a, bial mipui pawhin lo ngaithla thap ula ka duh hle mai, kan sawi tam tawh a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm takin min hriatpui a, hei hi a hma lamin Thingdawl Polytechnic hmunah sawn luh leh tura hma min lakpuinaah lawmthu ka sawi duh a. Chutih rualin, SDO, PWD thla 8 vel a awm hnuin min sawnchhuah sak a, hei hi min ngaihtuah sak leh tur pawhin an hnenah thlen a ni tawh a ni. Bial chhungah hmasawmna - approach road te, retaining wall te kan hmuhnaah lawmthu

(*Chairman Pu L. Thangmawia ’n Chair a la a..*)

**CHAIRMAN** : Awle, sawi chhonzawm rawh le.

**PU K. LALDAWNGLIANA:** Pu Chairman, a lawmawm e.

Hortoki strengthening te, Kawnpui - Khamrang tunah zawh tawh a ni a, hengte hi a lawmawm kan ti a. Chutihlaiin Mualkhang - Khamrang kawng PMGSY-III

hnuaiia ruahmanna awm tawh hi min lo chhinchhiahsak sela. Tin, Hortoki kawng resurfacing te, Kawnpui leh Thingdawl khawchhung internal road te; tin, Hortoki 'khaw-mawngping' kan tih kha khaw lun tak ni turin tunah hian Meidum - Hortoki kawng hi kei pawhin vawi hnih ka zu tlawh tawh a, nuam takin tunah laih a ni tawh a, Hortoki khaw mipui aiawhin lawmthu ka sawi bawk a ni. Hmasawwnna ropui tak kan hmuhna hi a ropui kan ti a ni. Chutihruah erawh chuan, hnathawktute vil deuh emaw, tur deuh emawa hma kan lak erawh chu a tul hle a ni

Demand No. 31 - Agriculture Department hi, Mizoram chhungah Agriculture Department hian farmer-te hamthatna tur nasa takin a ngaihtuah a, scheme hrang hranga hmalak a ni a, chung zinga ka sawi duh chu - NEC project hnuaiia Alu chi-tha siamna (quality potato seed) siamchhuahna project Thingdawl Agriculture Department farm hnuaiia kal mek te hi a lawmawmin, ram tan chhenfakawm tak a ni. Tin, agriculture link-road hmun hrang hrangah laih a ni a. Chumi karah chuan kan bial chhung - Bukpui leh Thingdawl-ah te hmalak a nih avang tein lawmthu ka sawi duh bawk a. Tin, farmer-te mamawh tui-pipe, tanky leh a tul ang te nasa taka pek a ni te hi a ropui kan ti a. Farmer-te mamawh leitha (fertilizer) dealer siam tum a ni te hi lawmawm ka ti hle bawk a ni. Chu mai a ni lova, Land Development hmangin district hrang hrangah WRC thar hectare 484.7 siambelh a ni te hi a ropui a, Animal feed plant te Serchhip-a siam anih avanga vaimim hralhna an hmuh phah te hi a tha hle a ni.

Demand No. 37 - Cooperation Department hi a lunglengthlak hle mai. Department pawimawh tak leh te anga lang, lian tak si a ni a. Mirethei leh mihausa thliar lohna, party inrawlhlohna, kohhran bil awm lohna, Mizoram tan inngahna tlak leh Mizo society mila kal a ni a. Cooperation Department hnuaiia in register pawh 1179 an awm mek a, State-Level Cooperative Federation pawh 12 a awm mek a ni. Mahni intodelh, Zoram ei leh bar leh nitin mamawh buaipuitu an ni a. Mizoram sorkarah atanga assistance dawn pawh a awm ngai mang lova, federation hrang hrangte hi intodelh an ni a, Mizoram sorkarah pawh chhiah tam tak an chhunglut a ni.

Tin, Cooperative Society hian a tum tak chu - market rate control a ni a. Mirethei harsa zawk te inchhawmdawlina leh hmasawwnna tura ke pen pawl an ni. Cooperation Department hi kan hriatchian a ni a, District Office pawh an mamawh hle mai a, hengte pawh hi kan ngaihsak deuh a ngaiin ka hria. Tin, staff indaihloh hi a nasa em em mai a ni, department dang ang hian. Hei pawh hi kan hriatreng atan ka han sawilang duh bawk a ni. A pawimawh ber chu - Mizoram Cooperative Development Council din hi a ni. Member pawh an awm a, hmanni pawh khan an thukhawm tawh a. Hei hi kan hmasawwnna tura kut-ke pawimawh tak a nih avangin, ngaihpawimawh zuala hmalak fo a tul a ni.

Demand No. 22 - Sports & Youth Services hi, sports infrastructure liantham lutuk mai, kan zo lo emaw tihur khawpin kan minister chak lutuk hian budget piahlamah

hma a la a, a fakawm thlawt a ni. Nimahsela, a thawhna leh contractor chungchangah kan buai deuh a nih hmel a, kan sawi hmanah hian. Amaherawhchu, sports lover kan nihnaah leh thalai rual ten 'hei aia nasaa hma la zel tur hian kan beisei che a, kan duhsak bawh che a ni' tih kha ka sawilang duh bawh a ni.

Ka bialchhungah Kawnpui field hmalak mek a ni a, hei hi June thla tirh khan kan puang a. Hei hi a thawktute min lo nawrpui ve turin kan beisei chein, kan ngen bawh che a ni. Bial chhungah football ground te, futsal playground te buaipui mek tam tak a awm a, chungte pawh chu ka han sawilang tel duh bawh a ni.

Demand No.43 - Tourism Department hi a pawimawhna kan hre chho ve zel a. Tun term tharah hian 'kalphung thar' ka ti mai a Tourism Industry - thalaite tana eizawna tling siam chhoh a ni ta te hi a ropui ka ti a. Mizoram-ah a vawikhatna atan tour-guide tur mi 89 training zawh tawh te, SEDP hnuaiyah district hrang hranga mi 26 training chhuak awm te, India ramah pawh nei mumal an la awm loh laia *Tourism Policy, 2020* kan nei te hi a lawmawm hle a ni.

Tin, thil lawmawm tak chu - nikum khan tourist-mikhual nuai 2 chuang kan nei hi a ropui ka ti a ni. Tin, Hmasawna tur atan ka bial chhung Khamrang-ah eco-tourism project lian tak kan neih te hi hma a sawn zel theihna turin kan beisei bawh che a. Tin, project lian 7 dang kan hmu pawh hi ropui kan ti hle a ni.

Demand No. 9 - Finance Department hi, chhungkaw tinah pa kan tam zawk a, a enkawl ngailo tan chuan finance pawh hi thiam a har a. A thu mai hi a ni lo, a tak a ni a, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian a enkawl rei tawh hle a ni. Tin, chumi piah lamah chuan Finance Department-in full support pein leh an theihna zawng zawnga department an enkawl naah thawktute leh a changtute 'an fakawm thlawt a ni' tih ka han sawilang tel duh a.

A tawp berah chuan, Demand No. 1 - Legislative Assembly hnathawktute in hmalakna leh min enkawl na zawng zawngah in chungah lawmthu kan sawi bawh a ni. Tichuan, demand pathumte hi ka rawn support a, pawm turin ka rawn thlawp e. Pu Chairman, ka lawm e.

**CHAIRMAN** : Member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlalhlana ka sawm e.

**DR. VANLALTHLANA** : Pu Chairman, ka lawm e. Vawiinah hian kan Minister-te an department ka chuk vek hman dawn lova, min lo hriatthiam ka ngen a ni. Pu C. Lalrinsanga, Minister zahawm tak chan atang hian ka han tan ang a.

Mizoram hi midang aia kan chungnunna chu - *organic farming* kan kalpui thei hi a ni a, niminah pawh sawi a ni tawh a. 'Farm to table' an tih, huan atanga a eitute

dawhkana a luh dan tur hi ngunthluk taka kan buaipuia, kan ngaihvena, khulaiah a market zir tur leh buaipui turte pawh a hrana kan rawiha, phaia kan tirthchhuah a ngai niin ka hria a. Chu chu ka sawi hmasa duh a; tan kan lak a ngai hle.

Intodelh chungchang kan han sawi a, hei hi chu ka vei tawp a ni. Kumthar thuchahah ‘kan intodelh dawn’ kan ti a, budget kan han pharh a, intodelhna thu kan han dah a, budget speech-ah. A taka kan hmu lo hi chu a fuh lo thlawt a ni. Kuminah pawh State hian engnge kan tih ve dawn? Kan tih ve tur tawh chu a awma lawm. Capital Outlay-ah hian nuai khat chauh a awm a, engatinge agriculture hi kan ngaihthah em em? Mihring 60% chuang kan ti a, ‘engatinge hetiang mai maia budget kan tih kual le’ tih hi rilruah a lo awm a. A fuh lo a ni; a takin i che ang u.

Tin, fertilizer chungchang niminah ka sawi tawh a, ka sawi leh duh chu - MRP kha niminah khan ka sawi lova. Khulai Bairabi-ah point-ah an leina rate ₹260/- a ni a, an hralh lehna lam chu hriatpui an har tawh khawp mai; an duh duhin an hralh a ni deuh ber a. Farmers ho an inchan lova, harsatna an tawh a. Chuvang chuan, fertilizer thilah hi chuan, ‘kut hnathawktute nekchepin awm tawh suh se’ tih hi ka sawi duh a ni a. Dealers ten duh duhin Burma-ah an hralh mai mai tur a ni lo; helaiah kan mamawh a nih chuan kan hmang tur a ni. Kurtai hi chocolate ang deuh hian khehsawm theiha ti tur hian kan minister hi ka ngen thin a; ti sela chu, ‘*Pu Sangtea kurtai*’ kan ti kumtluan tawh dawn a. Chema han tihsawm nawk nawk ngai lo hian a mould hi a awm a; hmingchherna tha tak a nih ka ring a.

Tin, Cooperation ah hian, 2008 kum khan Pu Chairman, I ding lama mite an sorkar tum khan MUCO Bank atangin mi tam tak loan pek an ni a, an rul tha lova. Tunah hian vaibelchhe engzatnge, an ngennaah pawh vaibelchhe tam tak a ni; ka sawilo ang chu chu. Ka zawhnaah pawh a awm a, *Unstarred*-in a lo la chhuak dawn. Loan rul tha duh lo te ‘sorkar suma rulh sak kan tum emaw ni’ tih mai tur khawpin tunah kan buai ta hi chu, a fuh lovin ka hria. Anmahniin rul rawh se.

Pu Robert Romawia Royte, Minster zahawm tak demand-ah ka han lut ve ang a, sports chungchangah. Infrastructure - ruhrel siamna lamah kan kal leh lutuk a, promotional fund ah kan kal lova. Kei ngei pawh association hruaitu ka ni ve; kan hre Chiang a ni. A sum lah kha diklo a lo awm a, tunah pawh investigation tih mek a ni. Chuvang chuan, ruhrel siam leh association tanpuina, player an thawnchhuahna te, tournament an lo buatsaih vena tur te a inkhairual lo lutuk; a inhen lo lutuk hi chu kan ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hria a. PMJVK hnuaiyah ‘nuai singli chuang a rawn lut e’ kan ti a, helaiah kut kan beng dur dur a, dawhkan kan chum a. Tute nge enkawl tunah hian? AE pakhat an nei a, JE pathum vel a ni lawm ni an neih chauh? Khang ho khan nuai singli man hi, an thlawk an thlawk a nih ngawt loh chuan, engtin nge an ven tehlu ang? A endikna lampangah kan chak leh si lova, a hnathawktu turte nen a kan tan a ngai a Aawmze neia kan kal a ngai.

PMJVK chungchangah hian Sports Minister hi kan bei hran reng reng lo. Amaherawhchu, hmasawna kalpuinaah hian ‘a khai rual lo e,’ tiin ka sawi a ni. ICT te, Tourism-ah te pawh khan PMJVK hnuai dawn a ni tho; mahse kan sawi em em hleinem. Amaherawhchu, heng zirna te, hriselna te, skill development te, entrepreneurship-ah te kan kal a ngai; kan indawm a ngai a, helama sum kal ta lo lutuk leh sports lama kal ta hum huma hi ‘a fuh lo’ ka ti a, ka han auchhuahpui mai a ni. Sports hi kan haw reng reng lo; kei phe chu inkhel-mi ka ni Tin, sports ruh-rel nuai ₹40,000 chuang man tunah kan buaipui a. Ka bialah Ramhlun Sports Complex a awm; basketball a chhuat siam that a ngai a, rawng kan hnawih a, light te kan dah a; boxing hall pawh tunah buaipui a ngai leh tawh. Tennis khelhna kan buaipui a, wrestling hovin minrawn ko a, tunah weight lifting lamin harsatna an nei a, cricket-pitch pawh a nuai tela siamthat te a ngai. Sorkar atang chuan a siamna kan nei hleithe hleinem. Maintenance fund kan nei tha lova, engtingge a nuai ₹40,000 man kan maintain ang? Ngaituahna kan sen a ngai a ni. Kan rem chhoh a ngai; thil pakhat kal lutuk hian harsatna kan tawh thin. A maintain lehna turah sawlai Ramhlun Sports Complex pawh khawih hleitheih loh, MLA fund-a kan buaipui ngaia saw, engtingge a aia lian nuai ₹40,000 man chu kan enkawl tehlu ang? Ruahmanna neih kan ngai a, chumi tur chuan hma kan lak a ngai khawp mai. Kan Minister zahawm hi tourism lama a hmalakna erawh hi chu tha ka ti; a khaw hawi a zau ka ti a, helamah hi chuan ‘ka support a ni’ tih hi ka tarlang tel duh a.

Pu Zoramthanga, kan Minister zahawm tak leh kan CM ni bawh hi a demand thenkhatah han luhpui ka duh a.

SEDP policy-ah ‘pilot project’ kan ti a, pilot project chu ‘enchhinna’ a ni; ‘ai-te-chhinna’ te pawh a ni ang chu. Sorkar hmasaah ‘ai-te-chhinna’ tiin kan lo sawi tawh a, khata tanga inzir reng reng lo khan tunah sorkarna kan kalpui leh a. Chutiang bawh chuan, SEDP-ah ai-te-chhinna pilot project kan ti a, a pilot project atang chuan SEDP board khan an lo endik ang a, guidelines - a kalphung tih dan turte an lo ziak ang a, report te an pe turah ka ngai a. Tukin zinga ka zawhna kan CM zahawm takina min chhannaah chuan, ruahmanna report engmah an lo pe reng reng hlei nem. Kumtin cheng vaibelchhe 3 bawr vel kan senna kha engtin nge ni ta le? Pu Chairman, i awmna board erawh kha chu report in pe a, in ti tha khawp mai a. A hma pawhin ka sawi tawh; a bak board te hi chu, ‘engnge an tih’ tih pawh a hriat hleihnem; nuam tawl sorkar a ni mai lo maw.

Industrial policy kan sawi tam lova, entrepreneurship policy kan sawi tam lova; kan nei reng a nia. Water policy te kan sawi tam lo, amaherawhchu Pu Chairman, i ding lama thute khan anrawn sawi ve vak zel a, kan sawi tam vang a ni a. A hrana inzir tum lem lovin helaia opposition tena kan sawi tam atangin, ‘a.. hei hi sawi a tha ang e,’ anrawn ti a, anrawn bei ni ve deuh maiin ka hria a. Kalphung tur felfai kan neih a ngai

khawp mai; hmasawna hi a khai rual tur a ni. Kan budget atang hian, ‘a khai rual em; kan hman dan a khai rual em’ tih hi example pakhat rawn sawi ka duh –

Nikumah Aizawl East-I bial chhungah hian ‘minor works - major pawh ni lovah, engtin nge sum hman a nih; 2019 atang khan engtin nge sum hman a nih?’ tih kha ka zawt a, chutah kawng siamna, ka theih ang ang ka lakchhuahah chuan - ₹15,09,98,000, a ‘10’ ang te pawhin a sawi theih ang a, ₹15,09,98,000 kha Aizawl East-I ah minor works PWD hnuai kawng siamna nan kan hmang. Tun session-a ‘Lunglei khaw chhung kawng siamna atan engzat nge sen a nih?’ tih zawhna-chhannaah khan, nuai ₹573 chauh sen a ni leh si a, bial pakhat kan CM biala minor works kawng siamna atan chauha kan hman kha Lunglei kawng siamna let-3 dawn a ni tlat. Vawiinah ka chhanna a rawn chhuak a, ka han belh nghal char char a, theih ang angin, chutah chuan Aizawl East-I chhunga kawng siamna nan hian nuai ₹5,356 a nil; a let-10 dawn (a let-9 chuang) Lunglei pumpuini kawng siamna tana a dawn a let 9 chuanga kha Aizawl East-I ah hman a ni. Chu chu alawm, ‘hmasawna khai rual lo; a priority set a ngai’ kan tih thin. Kan prioritize a ngai; a sector-ah te, a hmunah te hian Lunglei mipuite an zahawm ka ti khawp mai. Aizawl – Lunglei, ATL road te pawh saw ka sawi fo thin; kal a hrehawm lutuk. Saw te saw a siam theih reng; hmun dangah pawh kan siam thei a ni lawm ni? Engati nge saw saw kan ngaihthah em em ni? Chhim lam MLA te an ngawi reng hi chu, a hrehawm chu ka ti ang reng. Lo tawng chhuak ve rawh se; kan chhim lam pasaltha ho - Chawngbawla te, Dokulha te, Hlawnehheua teho an va zahawm em! Chhim lam atang khan mi huaisen an lo chhuak thin a ni lawm ni? Kei pawh hi chhim fa ka ni; Chawngbawla thlah kal zel ka la ni. Huaisen takin ka rawn sawi ngam kei chu. Kan MLA te ho khan huaisen-zia i chhuah ang u; Chhim ho kan dawih ngai lo a ni lawm ni kha?

‘Covid-19 harsatna kan tawk lo’ kan ti lova, Covid-19 ah hian harsatna kan tawk teh meuh mai; a kohhran leh task force zawng zawnga rawn pawh-pen kha a tul lo; kan pawisa dawn kimloh kan chhuanlam foa hi, kan dawn belh hian a rawn khuh a ni. Chutah chuan, ‘chhuanlam a tling lo e’ kan ti a ni mai a ni. Topic pawh-pen phet tuma hi chu a fuh lovin ka hria a. Chhung-inkhawmah fate bulah thu-tha te kan la sawi ve duh ang e; khatiang lo zawng khan i ti ang hmiang, ka han ti a ni.

Pu Chairman, ka duhtawk tan dawn hnai tawh a. 1966-ah Assam sorkar leh sorkar laipuiin harsatna kan tawh te min tawrhpu ve lova, ‘kan nat rualin an na lo e’ kan tih vangin, thalai tam tak an tei-chhuak a, thih ngamin ram chhan nan an tei-chhuak a. Chutih lai chuan ram chhan tura lo pen-chhuaktute lakah tunah hian Mizoram chhan a ngai tlat. Corruption chungchangah restricted tender phei chu kan sawi ngun tawh lutuk. Ram hruai dan kan hriatna aia tlin dan hriatna kan nei sang zawk. Ka sawi leh ang, ram hruai dan kan hriatna aia tlin dan kan hriatna nei sang zawk kan tam vang hian em ni ram dang kan aw h em em thin? Kan ngaihtuah a ngai khawp mai hei hi ..  
(**Chairman:** A zo thei dawn tawh em aw?)

Pu Chairman, kan chhe vek hran lo; ka tawp dawn. I ding lama mite kha an chhe vek hran lova, amaherawhchu, kalphung thaa hruai loh annih avangin harsatna an tawk a ni. Hei te hi Pu Chairman, i phalnain ka han sawi duh a. “Corruption sawrkar nge, Kristian sorkar?” tih, Mizo National Youth Front Headquarters thuchhuah, hei, a kawm pawh thla ka rawn la a. Chumia thu inziak chu ka han chhiar duh a ni. I phalnain, Pu Chairman, “Huanah rukru a lut a, mipuiin kan hual a, paltlanga dingin ‘lo chhuak rawh’ kan ti a, mahse, he rukru-pa hi chuan zak map loin, thing lera thuin a la ei ta mawlh mawlh mai a nih hi,” tih kan CM zahawm takin a ziahna lehkhabu a ni a, Chu chu kan ngaithuah chian a ngai khawp mai. ‘Tungea ei mawlh mawlh tu chu’ tih hi ngaituahnaah cheng zui sela, tih a ni. Ka lawm e.

**CHAIRMAN** : Tunge sawi leh ang? Awle, Member zahawmtak Er. H. Lalzirliana ka sawm e.

**ER. H. LALZIRLIANA** : Pu Chairman, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah 8<sup>th</sup> Legislative Assembly Budget Session hnukung ber thleng ve theia ka awm hi Pathian hnenah lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin, khati laia i thut lai nen hian kan innang fuh thei riau mai a, i inhmeah a, khalai hmun kha i awmna tur tak niin ka hria. Hei, vawiinah kan Minister zahawm tak tak te - Pu Robert Romawia Royte, Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh Pu Zoramthanga te demand kan han sawiho a ni a. An chungah hian lawmthu sawi tur tam tak a awm thei ang a, kan sawi vek seng lo ang a. Demand-ah hian ka han kal ve pawp ang a. Information & Communication Technology hi ka han sawi lawk ang a.

He department-a thawktu zawng zawngte a hmasa berin ka congratulate duh a. India ram khawpui hrang hrangte rualin 5G service min han launch sak thei hi a ropui ka ti a, an hnenah lawmthu kan sawi a ni. Kan Union Finance Minister Pi Sitharamani’n budget a present-ah khan, “*Amrit Kaal Budget* is technology driven and knowledge based economy with strong public finances” a ti a. Chutah chuan, he kan ram inrelbawl danah kan finance management system a ni emaw, kan hmalakna reng reng emaw hi ‘technology driven’ a ni ang a. Chutah chuan, “economy hi thalaite, hmeichhiate, hnam-hnuaihning zawkte leh rah-beha awm zawkte tana vanneihna tur a ni” tiin he budget a hi kalpui a ni a. Chutah chuan, ‘connectivity’ a pawimawh khawp a.

Pakhat lek ka han sawibelh duh chu - ka bialah khuan, Mamit-khawper a ni mai a, jail a awm a, jail-tlang. Tin, khumi khuaah khuan North Sabual a awm a, a thlang lawkah Bualzau a awm a, khutah khuan signal hi a la tha lo a ni. Bial fanga kan kal chuan inbiakpawh theih loh a ni. Hei hi khawngaih takin kan ICT Minister leh a thawktu ten min lo chhinchhiah sak se la ka duh a ni.

Tichuan, central sorkar hian infrastructure hi a ngai pawimawh khawp mai a. Priorities No. 3-ah pheih chuan, ‘Infrastructure & Investment’ a ti a. Chutah chuan, hei ‘sports’ kan han tih te, ‘tourism’ kan tih te hi a tel vek mai a. Sports-ah hian keini Mamit District, a bik takin ‘aspirational district’ kan ni a, infrastructure lian pui pui, kan hmuh ngai loh leh kan dawn ve tur pawha kan rin phak loh tunah hian infrastructure bunin kan han ti ve tluk tluk mai hi, a district mipuite chuan beng thleng thlengin ke kan khai a ni. Mizoram hian, ‘*Tlawng thlangah khua a var thei lo*’ an tih kha, ‘Look West Policy’ kan nei ve tawh a nih hi a! “He sorkar hian khawthlang lam min ngaihtuah ve tawh a nih hi a!” tiin kan rilru ah mipuite kan lawm em em a ni. Tun atanga hun reiloteah heng te hi a nihna ang tur taka hmu thei turah kan inngai a, kan lawm hle a, a minister te leh a thawktute zawng zawng chungah lawmthu kan sawi ni se la.

Tin, central sorkar hian he investment, capital investment a tan hian pawisa pawh a dah hnem khawp a, 10 lakh crore, kum 3 chhunga a increase-na 33% a ni a, chu chu ‘3.3 of GDP’ a ni nghe nghe a ni. Chuti khawp chuan central sorkar hian investment, infrastructure-a investment hi a ngai pawimawh a ni.

Tin, tourism hi a ngai pawimawh khawp mai bawh a, central sorkar hian. Hei, middle class-te pawh ina kan enjoy tur policy te, scheme te pawh a siam a. Chutah chuan, ‘foreigner tourism’ ringawt ni lovin, ‘domestic tourism’ pawh hi a ngai pawimawh a. Chutah chuan, scheme lian tak takte a siam a. Chumia tel pawimawh chu, ‘*Dekho Aapna Desh*’ a ti a; a ram chhung mipui ten kan ram chhung kil thenkhat kan la hmuh loh, potential awm leh tourist attraction, tourist place pawimawh tak tak te *Entirnan*: South India atang te chuan North-east rawn thlen ringawt pawh hi an chak a ni. Chutiang chuan, hetiang scheme te kalpui a ni a. Chutah chuan, State sorkar te nena thawk hova, PPP mode te, infrastructure din te leh tourism circuit siam te chu an hna leh an ngaihpawimawh a ni a. Keini pawh chutiang hawi zawng chuan ke kan pen a pawimawh hle dawn niin ka hria a.

Tin, Pu C. Lalrinsanga demand-ah hian hei Agriculture, Cooperation leh Irrigation hi kalkawp vek a ni a. Central sorkar pawhin a ngai pawimawh, ‘green growth’ a ti a, Cooperation pawh a ngai pawimawh hle a ni. Hemi develop-na a tan hian sum tam tak pawh a dah a. Tin, irrigation & Water Resource hi a lo pawimawh khawp mai a, heng zawng zawng ti hlawhtling tur chuan Irrigation & Water Resources hi a function that a ngai ta a ni. Project pakhat central-ah kan theh lut a, *Jal Shakti Mission*-ah. Kan CM zahawm tak pawhin DO Letter te min ziah sakin Tuidai khuah tur kan buaipui a. State sorkar-a Planning atang tein min forward sak a, kan zuk bawhzui a, kan um nasa a ni. Chutah chuan, a han kal kual a han kal kual a, a tawp a a rawn luhna chu Shillong-ah, Central Water Commission-ah a rawn thleng chho a, chuta tang chuan Mizoram-ah Irrigation Department-ah a lut a ni. Tichuan Irrigation Department ten hma lain survey leh chutianga project han tih hnu ah khutah bawh a approval te leh he programme a hlawhtlin theihna tura tih tum a ni a. Chutah chuan, Mamit District te

potential area kan ni tih hriain Minister hian theihtawp min chhuahpui tih kan hria a, kan lawm hle a ni.

Tin, kan CM zahawm tak demand-ah, Legislative Assembly kum 50-na chibai a tharin kan inbuk leh ni se la. He kum 50-na lawmna kumah keini hun a lo inher ve chiah te hi kan vannei hle a ni. Kan Assembly te hi an efficient em em a, an inpekna a nasa a. Keini experience nei lo leh engmah hre lo, 'hei hi kan MLA a ni a' tiin, helai campus hrim hrim hi ka vawikhat luhna a ni a. Chutiang chung chung chuan min dawhthei em em a, kan mamawh te, kan tih tur hriat loh te pawh min kawhmmuh thin a, an chungah lawmthu kan sawi ni se la.

Tin, he sorkarah hian nihna min pe ta sela, Finance Department chan hi ka hreh ber tur niin ka hria a. Kawng tam takah harsatna kan nei a, Covid 19 a ni a; ramri buai kan nei a; refugee buai kan nei a; ran hri leng kan nei a. Chuatiang karah chuan 'engtingge ni, harsatna namen lo India ram mai ni lo, khawvel pumin harsatna kan tawh, central-ah pawh an sawi nasat ber chu 'Covid-19 effect' hi a ni. Mithiamte'n an zirnaah phei chuan, he Covid-19 effect hian kum engzah dang hi nge min la effect dawn tih hi an sawi thei lo. GST collection a tla hniam a, industries an closed a, factory an closed a, chhungkaw tam takin eizawna an hlauh phah a. Chutiang chuan namen lovin harsatna kan tawh a ni.

PRS training nikuma kan kal khan MLA thenkhatte nen Agra kan va tlawh a, chung hunah te chuan Agra chu kum dang ang ni se tourists an phu luai luai tawh a ni; kal hleih theih loh khawpin an in nek tawh; mahse chung hunah pawh chuan kan la thawl rang mai. Star Hotel Agra khawpuia awm, zan khata sing 2-3 rent te pawh 50%-a an discount chung pawhin luahtu tur a zahve pawh an la hmu lo. Hotel dang leh restaurants te, a sira eizawna lo nei, tourists guide te, monuments lo zuar te zawng zawng tan khan eizawna a bo vek a ni. Chung chu kan dinhmun a ni a, heng karah hian 'Finance Minister nih hi a va han hrehawm dawn em' ka ti a. Theih ang angin min kalpuin, flagship programme SEDP te hial pawh tam takin kan kal thei dawn lo a ni kan tih laiin hetiang kan han kalpui chho te hi a lawmawm ka ti. Duhthu chu a sam hauh lo; kan beisei ang pawh a ni lo; heti chung chung tun dinhmun kan thleng leh hetiang dinhmuna min han hruai chhuak hi kan Finance Minister a fakawmin ka hria a, ka sawi lo theih lo a ni. (Pu Chairman, minute 1 chiah aw, please?)

Horticulture hi a pawimawh khawp mai a, Covid-19 kan tawn khan a hlut zia kan hmu chhuak a ni. '*Necessities is a mother of invention*' tih ang khan horticulture te hnathawh leh an efficiency kan hmu a. Horticulture department hi an fakawm ka ti khawp mai a, Mizoram-ah kan hmuh ngai loh leh kan hriat ngai loh thei leh thali chi hrang hrangte min han lakchhuah sak a, Mizoram leilung hi a lo ngeih ve em em mai a, khaw tam tak, hmun tam takah eizawna tam tak, Mizoram mipuite'n kan tlak chham lai pawha min chawmtu an lo ni ta a ni (**Chairman:** I titawp thei dawn tawh em aw?)

Awle, Pu Chairman, sawi duh tam tak chu ka la nei tho mai a, ti khan kan duh tawk mai ang e. Ka lawm e.

**CHAIRMAN** : Member zahawm tak Dr. F. Lalnunmawia ka sawm e.

**DR. F. LALNUNMAWIA** : Pu Chairman, ka lawm e.

Kan chief Minister zahawm tak leh Minister pahnihte demand-ah hian, a hmasain kan Minister zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawia Royte department atangin ka han tan ang a. A department chante hi a hranpaa sawi lovin a pathum hian ka han sawi pawlh mai ang a, hun a rei loh zawk nan.

Kan hriat angin kan Sports Minister zahawm tak kaihhruainain SEDP – Sports, ICT, Tourism Development Board din a ni a, a kaihhruaina hnuaiah he board te leh departmentte hmalaknain central atangin sum tam tak haichhuah a ni a. Pu Chairman, tun hmaa kan hriat ngai lem loh sum thahnem tak an haichhuak tawh a, a ropui hlein ka hria a. Sports mai ni lovin, Mizoram IT tihhmasawna tur sum te, tourism tihhmasawna tur NABARD leh EAP fund hmanga hmalakna tur eng emaw zah te an ruahman a ni.

Pu Chairman, nikum kum tawp khan kan Sports Minister zahawm tak hi a hnung zuiin Delhi-ah kan zuk kal ve a, Central Ministry, North Block-ah te Finance Ministry dawrin a hnung ka zuk zui a Ssorkar laipui a dawr thiam zia te a takin ka zuk hmu ve a. A department chanah a experience te a hmang thiam em em a, churang chuan, Mizoram tan hian sum tak a hailut a ni. A thiamna leh a finna te Sports lamah te hmangin, a tuina sa te a lo ni bawk a, hmasawna tam tak kan hmu a, Mizoram thalaite beiseina tam tak siamtu pawh a lo ni ta a ni. Mizo thalai tena kan mamawh em em - internet connectivity tha te leh sports hmun-hma (infrastructure) te hi a ni a. Hemi 2 hi Zoram thalaitena an aw h em em leh an tui pui a ni a, heng te hi hriain nasa takin hma a rawn la a, internet connection tha zawk te kan lo nei chho ta mek a, a lawmawm tak zetin ka hria a ni.

Tin, Pu Chairman, ka bial Muallungthu-ah sports complex-ah playground/football ground pawh phullem min phah sak ve a, tha takin an zo tawh a, tunah hian hawn mai hmabakin kan awm a, thla thar lamah hian hawn kan beisei a ni. Vawiah hian Pu Chairman, i vei lama mite pawh hi min lawmpui ve tur pawhin ka sawm a, a lawm hun/a hawn hunah chuan kan bial thalaite lawm zia, sport mite, football tui mite lawm zia te min rawn hmu pui ve tur pawhin ka sawm nghal a ni. Min rawn telpui ve ngei sela, helai awmhmuna a sawi-hnawm zawng chauh ni lovin, mite lawm zia, thalaite lawm zia te a tak ngeiin rawn hmu ve se tiin ka han sawm duh a ni.

Sport lamah hian kan Sport Minister hian nasa takin a thawk a. Kan opposition unauhte pawhin an helh deuh te pawh a ni ang a, theihtawpa beih te a han tawk a. Ka rilruah chuan, ‘balhla pawh a rah a that chuan, dotu pawh a ngah thin’ tih ang deuh khan, a rah a tha a, dotu pawh a ngah ni ve deuh te pawhin kan ngai a ni. Chak tak leh huai takin hma la zel turin ka han fuih duh a. Kan veilama thute pawh hian an beih lutuk chuan ‘Zoram thalai infiam mite, sports tui mite an ti hnual palh ang’ tih te pawh kan hlau ve deuh a ni.

Tin, Pu Chairman, Sports lam kan sawi rual hian department dang demand kan sawi takah te pawh khan an titha thawkhat viauin ka hria. Health leh Education-ah te, tui intur pek chungchangah te, *Ni-100 inhlawhna* thua te, minister demand kan sawi takte kha ‘an titha lo mang e’ tia sawi tur a awm lovin ka hria a, Sports lam khan hliahkhuh tir kan tum ta lutuk deuhin ka hria a. Khang ho zawng zawng pawh khan an titha em em a ni tih kha ka sawi duh a ni.

Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak chanah hian ka han kai ang a, Horticulture hian sawi a hlauh lo riauvin ka hria a, Pu Chairman. A tuiawm hlein ka hria a, tawite ka han sawi ang a.

Horticulture Department-ah hian kan sorkar chhungin hma kan sawn hle a, a bik takin thali te, tomato te, zikhlum te leh thei thenkhat dragon fruit te, grape te, lakhuihthetei, serthlum te, dawnfawh te thar a pung hle a. Pu Chairman, i bial Ngopa leh a chhehvel phei chu dawnfawh thar nasa ber an ni a, nuai 100 tel nikum khan an lei chhuak a ni a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria. Horticulture Department puihnain thei leh thlaihah te Mizoram-in nasa takin sum kan lalut chho mek a ni.

Tunlai chu thenkhatten kha lampang kha an sawi tlem angreng si a, hmalakna la hlawhtling lo mau deuh chauh hi a then chuan an sawi tui deuhin ka hria a. ‘*Ka bawngnhnute in sawi duh mang si lova, ka zu in hlir in sawi mai*’ tih ang deuh kha niin ka han hria a. Chuvangin, a bawngnhnute in lampang pawh kha min han sawipui tam ve deuh se ka han ti deuh a ni.

Pu Chairman, Horticulture hmalaknaah hian tui khawlina tam tak Horticulture Department-in a siam sak a, greenhouse te an pe a.. (**Chairman:** Ngawih lawk rawh aw. Hei, dar 4:00 PM a ri a, nimin lama kan tih dan ang khan dar 5:00 PM kan tlang leh mai dawn em ni? Engnge member te ngaih dan? A nih, tlang mai ang aw) Pu Chairman, kan Dy. CM zahawm tak bial Tualte-ah phei chuan thalaite’n tomato an tharchhuah atangin vaiho siam ang *tomato ketchup* te pawh an siam thiam tawh a, tunah hian an siam chho mek tawh a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria. Tin, kan sorkara kan CM kaihhruaina hnuaih Mizoram-in ‘Best Horticulture Award’ te kan dawng tawh a. Tin, nikum khan Agriculture & Horticulture Expo, Delhi-a neihah *Second Prize for Best Display Award*

Mizoram-in kan dawng bawk a ni. Hengte hi sawichhuah loh atan chuan ka ui a, horticulture lamah hian hma kan sawn hle a ni tih Pu Chairman, ka sawi duh bawk a ni.

PWD-ah hian lut ila. Hei, kan sorkar kum 4 zet kan lo hmang liam ta a, sum harsa karah kawngpui chei mek niin, siam belh a ni bawk a. Tin, hemi chhung hian Pu Chairman, kan CM-in theih tawpin Delhi-ah tan a la a, sum pawh tam tak a haichhuak a ni. Kan sorkar tir khan Delhi-ah Ministry a zuk dawr a, thenkhatin fiamthu hmangin ‘vuak dup’ tih tein kan sawi thin kha, fiamthu nan an hmang daih te a nih kha. Mahse hun a kal a, Covid te a lo kian meuh chuan tam tak a lo hlawhtling ta a. Kan CM hmalaknain, state dangten an dawn ve loh crore ₹600 zet mai PM-DeVINE scheme-ah dah a ni a, a ropui ka ti a. Chung zingah chuan Aizawl khawthlang leh hmar lam kawng sialna tur te, by-pass road siamna tur te, bamboo link road project te leh Mizoram leh thenawm state inkalpawhna tur kawng te pawm a lo ni ta a. Kan CM zahawm tak hmalaknaah hian hmun hrang hrangah hma thar kan la dawn ta hi a ropui hle a ni.

Pu Chairman, ka sawi duh chu – ‘sorkarin sum a ren lo mang e’ ka tih rual hian, kawng bikah phei chuan tan lak a ngai hlein ka hria a. Kawngpui a that chuan mi rethei leh mi hausa pawhin kan chhawr tlang a, ruling leh opposition pawhin kan chhawr tlang a ni. Chuvangin, kan zaa lawmman tur niin ka hria a, hei hi kan CM zahawm tak hian a hmu Chiang hlein ka hria a ni. Sum kan hmanna te kan ngaihtuah chuan, ‘mipui tan vek a ni’ tih ka sawi lang duh a ni. Kan CM hmalaknain airport tihchangtlun a ni a, tunah hian G20 meeting neih tumah khan Lengpui Airport chu la zo lo mahse, tunah hian mawihnai takin, zahpuiawm lo takin mikhual kan lo dawngsawng thei hi a ropui ka ti a. Chung a hmalaknate avang chuan, ‘Most Proactive State Award, 2022’ pawh Mizoram-in hemi regional connectivity scheme-ah hian kan dawng nghe nghe a nih kha. Hengte hi a ropui ka ti a. Khawilai kawmkar leh kilkhawr chauh sawi lo hian, ‘a lawmawm lam te pawh hi i sawi tam tlang ang u’ tih hi Pu Chairman, ka tarlang duh a ni.

A tawp nan Agriculture Minister zahawm tak demand hi tarlan ka duh a. A ni hian nasa takin hma a la a, a bik takin leilet tihhmasawna (land development) lamah nasa takin hma a la a, kan bialah pawh mi tam takin an chhawr a, an buh tharte a pung mek a ni. Tin, PMKSY hnuaiyah tui khawlina tanky leh pipe min pe thin a, kan lawm khawp mai. Lui, phai ruama tui pump chhuah tur tein hmun hrang hrangah hmalak a ni a, a ropui ka ti a ni. Agriculture Deptt-ah hian sorkarin nasa taka hma lain, tunah hian SEDP loneitu leh kuthnathawktute dawm kan tum a ni. Ka sawi tel duh chu - SEDP sum hi tawngpawng sem a ni lova, chumi entirnan chuan pawisa an pek bakah a chi - vaimim chi te, bekang chi te, kuhva tiak te leh mau tiak te sem a ni. Chung chuan a entir chu, ‘a takin kuthnathawktute hi thawh tir kan tum a, a chi leh a pawisain kan pui a ni’ tih ka sawi duh a ni.

Kawng hrang hrangin, duhthusamin la thang lo mah ila, Mizoram hian tun sorkar kaihhruaina hnuaiyah hian awmze neiin hma kan sawn zel ang. Term khatnaah chuan duhthusam ni lo mah ila, a lehpekah chuan hma kan sawn viau ka beisei a ni.

Tichuan, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Demand te, kan Minister pahnih - Pu C. Lalrinsanga leh Pu Robert Romawia Royte Demand te hi lawm takin ka thlawp e. Ka lawm e.

**CHAIRMAN** : Ka biala dawnfawh i sawi avangin second 11 ka belh che a nih kha. Tunge sawi leh ang le? Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana ka sawm e.

**PU VANLALHLANA** : Pu Chairman, ka lawm e.

Kan ramin G20 kan thleng a, sorkar leh mipuite pawh an inbuatsaih mup mup a, thil tha tak herchhuak turah kan beiseiin, kan ngai a ni. Chutih rual chuan kan inbuatsaihnaah hian a tuar pawlthe pawh a awm loh theih loh a. Ka hriat danin kawng bula inzuar ho hi ni-thum chhung chu an dawr khar turin an ti ni awm tak a ni a, mirethei te te, nitina ei chawp zawng an ni a, ni-thum chhung han off tir kha 'an khawngaihthlak mang e; a lehlamah ram tana thil tha tak he G20 hian a hrin chhuah kan beisei baw si a' tih ka tarlang hmasa duh a ni.

Demand No. 31 - Agriculture-ah hian ka tan tan ang a. Ei leh bara intodelh hi sorkarin a tum laimu a ni a. Kan inzirtir pawh, 'kan sorkar chuan mizo-buh kan ei vek ang' tih te pawh kan sawirik thin kha. Amaherawhchu, kan nihna takah chuan, agriculture-ah hian a hniam zawngin kan kalin ka hria a. Nikum budget estimate kan en chuan crore ₹175 a ni a, kumin budget estimate chu crore ₹170 a ni a, nikum kan pha lo phawt a ni. Tin, kan buh tharchhuah hi 2015-2016-ah a tam lai berin metric tonne 62,089 a ni a. Chumi hnuah chuan metric tonne 62,000 hi kan pha ta lo a ni. Metric tonne 59,000 te, metric tonne 60,000 velah te kan tla ta char char a, 2015-2016 a kan tharchhuah kha kan pha leh ta lova, tan lak a ngai deuh awm e. Mizo mipuite'n kan mamawh hi chu metric tonne 2,00,000 a ni a, chutah chuan kan tharchhuah hi metric tonne 60,000 vel a ni. Chuvangin, agriculture-a kan dinhmun hi tan lak a ngai viau a ni.

Demand No. 22 - Sports & Youth Services-ah hian ka sawi duh chu - PMJKV kan sawi thin a, tukin pawh khan zawhbelh ka duh viau a, hun kan chang ta lova. Ka tarlan duh chu - sports infrastructure hi PMJVK zarah kan nei ta viau a, hemi scheme-ah hian a maintenance a awm lovin ka hria a. PMJVK atanga sports infrastructure kan siam zawng zawng hi a maintain tur chu kan ni ta a ni. Kan neih tawh sa ngaituah hian a hautak hle dawnin ka hria a, kan la neih belh dawn pawh a ni mai thei a. A maintenance a that loh chuan, a tlo dawn lo tihna a ni a. Chuvangin, Lawngtlai Residential Sports School kha chu maintenance titu tur kha a chiang mai a, 'a dang zawng zawng hi eng anga maintain tur nge' tih kan minister hian min hrilhfiah se ka duh a.

Basketball court leh volleyball court tam tak kan nei a, chutih karah chuan Local Council inthlan dawna kan Sports minister Durtlang North-a a lo kala futsal field a tiam kha, vawiinah hian ka thing leh duh a ni. Remchangah hian ka sawi ziah a, a chhan chu a lo kal a, a intiam a, ‘min vote tling ula’ a ti a, kan vote tling a; vawiin thlengin kan la nei si lova, a tih tur a la ti ve lo niin ka hria a ni.

Demand No. 43 - Tourism-ah hian skywalk leh ropeway a lar hle a. Sikkim te nen sanctioned rual kan ni a, keini chu hmuh tur a la awm lova, Lokayukta lamah a la kual zak zak ni awmin a thuin ka hria a. Hei hi kan dinhmun chiang tak leh, ‘eng vanga state dangin an neiha la nei thei lo nge kan nih’ tih hi min hrilh turah ka ngai a ni.

Kan House Leader demand-ah hian ka kal ang a. A ni hi a chhuanawm ka ti a, hruaitu danglam tak pawh a niin ka hria a, ngaihnam tak leh fiah taka thusawi thiam a ni a. Mizo nih a tinuam thin a, a tawngkam te hi Pu Chairman, han ngaithla nawn leh ta ila - “Mizo mipui chu kan ram hian a chawm zo; ruahtui tha baw si, ralmuang baw si, lehkhathiam tamna ni baw si; tawng khat hmang, sakhaw pakhat bia, disciplined society ni baw si” a tih hi; khang zawng zawng awmkhawm retheih viau ringawt kha a theih loh reng reng. Khing bakah khian a hnuaiah, ‘oil leh gas tam ropui si’ a ti a; heti chung a retheih viau ringawt hi a theih loh reng reng; ‘chhungkua zawng zawng hi millionaire kan ni thei a ni” a ti baw a, a ngaihnam ka ti a.

(*Hon. Dy. Speaker-in Chair a la a..*)

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Sawi chhonzawm rawh le.

**PU VANLALHLANA** : “Aizawl hi India ram state capital-a traffic jam awm lohna awmchhunah ka siam dawn a ni” han tih te hi, a ngaihnam ka ti a, ‘a theih tak tak dawn emaw ni’ te pawh ka han ti a. Mahse term khat an han sorkar hian, a theih loh deuh nge ni; an hmalakna chu a la awm lem hlei lova. Amaherawhchu, a ngaihnamna erawh chu a bang chuang lovin ka hria.

Demand No. 14 - Planning & Programme Implementation hi, sorkarin hmalakna lian tham a neihna tura ruahmanna lo siama, a kalpui dan tur lo ruahmantu a ni a. SEDP - MNF flagship programme te pawh an kutah a awm a, *Sorkar flagship programme* a lo ni ta nghe nghe a. Mipuite beiseina leh din chhuah ve duh thalaite tan hmakna tur tam tak a chuang a ni. Amaherawhchu, ‘an serious lo’ ka ti a, he thil an kalpui danah hian. December 8, 2018-ah sorkar a lo dina a hnu February 8, 2022-ah, MNF sorkar atanga kum 3 hnuah chauh a vawi khatna atan SEDP - Executive Board hi an thukhawm a ni. Hei hian, ‘an ngai pawimawh lo a ni’ tih hi a tilangin ka hria.

Demand No. 5 - Vigilance-ah hian ka han kal leh ang a. Parliament-ah, central-ah chuan *Lokpal* a awm a, State-ah *Lokayukta* kan nei a, Independent Statutory Body a

ni. Mizoram hian 2014-ah *Mizoram Ayukta Act* kan nei a, he House-ah ngei hian pass a ni. Hei hian a tum chu - politician corrupt te chhuia hremtu tur *body* a ni. Awlsam vak lovin Mizoram-ah kan nei ve a. Amaherawhchu, kan Act han zir chian hian, State-ah pawh a tha pawl tak niin ka hria a. Chief Minister te, Speaker te, Minister dangte leh political authority officials hote pawh hrem theihna dan hi a awm a ni.

*Mizoram Lokayukta* Chapter 3-ah chuan hetiang hi a awm a - “Constitution of Directorate of Inquiry and Investigation and Constitution of Directorate of Prosecution” tih a chuang a ni. A awmzia chu - “He Ayukta office-ah hian inquiry, investigation titu tur *wing* a awm ang a, chu bakah, *prosecution wing* a awm bawk ang” tih a ni. Amaherawhchu, vawiinah hian chung wing pahnihte chu a la awm ta lova. Chuvangin, report an ziahnaah pawh hian, Chairman hian lungchhe takin, “Now we have to depend on the services of Anti-corruption Bureau controlled by State Government and the CBI which have been denied permission by the State Government” a ti hial ta a ni.

Miin corruption case-ah political authority te a charge ta a, complain a theh lut ta a. Tichuan, anni chuan an lo examine a, an pawm chuan case an register ta a. Preliminary investigation ti turin ACB te emaw, CBI te emaw hnenah an refer ta a. Hetiang case tam tak hi *Anti-Corruption Bureau* hnenah an refer a. Amaherawhchu, anni chu sorkar control an nih avangin, anni hian pending tam tak an lo nei leh ta a, chuvangin, an hna pawh hi a chak thei lova, an thawh tur dik tak hi an thawh theih loh phah a ni.

Demand No. 32 - Horticulture-ah hian point pakhat chauh ka han tarlan duh chu - Chawngtlai-a tomato chingtute tana *drip irrigation* siam nan chhungkaw khat hnenah cheng ₹30,000/- zel pein, tanky siamna tur a ni. MNF Block-in an hna hi an chhuhsak a, hei hi thil belhchianawm a ni em ka hre lova, kan Minister hian min lo hriatsak ta sela.

Tin, Demand No. 1 - Legislative Assembly-ah hian, kan Assembly staff-te an hah zia, an khawngaihthlak zia kan ngaithla a; a ni reng a. Zan tairek thleng thlengin, kan haw hnuah pawh hian an la meng a ni. Chuvangin, February thla pumpui chu Session-in kan awm a. Zingah chaw kaw puar ei lovin an lo kal a, zan tairekah an haw leh a; chawlh hi an phui vein ka hria. Pu Chairman, naktuk te hi chu ‘chhuti te hi i pe thei lo em maw ni le’ tih kha ka ngaihtuahnaah a awm a, ka han ngensak bawk a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan, MLA fund chungchang ka sawi duh a. Kan Chief Minister hnenah hian lawmthu te pawh ka han sawi a. Kuminah, tun term-ah fund a full-in kan hmu leh dawn ni te pawhin a lang a. Chuta ka han sawi chuan duha chu - he fund hi, November thlaah kan inthlang dawn a, October thlaah te chuan inthlan puang ta se *Model Code of Conduct* te kha enforce a lo ni ang a, a chet theih dawn tawh loh a ni. Chuvangin, hemi hma ngei hian kan MLA fund hi a full-in min pe ta se, mipui hnenah

pawh a thleng tha ang a, hna kan thawk tha ang a, tichuan, inthlan pawh a ti nuam deuh ang chu maw le. Chuvangin, kan Minister zahawm tak hian a full-in ‘October thlaah hian min pe se’ tih kha ka han ngen duh a ni.

Chu zawng chu ni mai teh se. Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER** : Member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlaltanpuia kan sawm e.

**DR. VANLALTANPUIA** : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan House record hi kan uluk viau thinin ka hria a. Kan inzirtir danah te hian, tawngkam uchuak deuh te, tawngkam mawi lo deuh te hi hman loh ni se; chutiang a lo awm a nih chuan ‘delete ni se’ tih ang tluk khan kan inzirtir niin ka hria a.

Tukin zinga *Starred Question* No. 243 - 2019 atanga *GSDP to Debt* percent zat zawhnaah khan ka thianpa Mathlantea, MLA zahawm tak thu sawi kha tlem nawh-reh ngai a awmin ka hria a. A chhan chu, kan Chief Minister, Finance changtu kha *GSDP to Debt* percent chungchangah khan, ‘a lo hre ve a’ han tih tawngkama kha a uchuak deuh hlekin ka hria a. Kha kha chu Pu Deputy Speaker, nawh-reh a thain ka hria. 1987 vel atanga Finance lo enkawl tawh te kha chuan leiba awmzia kha chu an hre hle turah ka ngai a. Kha kha, ‘nawh-reh a thain ka hria a ni’ tih ka han sawi duh a ni.

Demand No. 456 - Public Works-ah hian kal ka duh a. Mizoram kawng zawng zawngah hian Vairengte - Aizawl tih lohah chuan Aizawl – Thenzawl - Lunglei Road hi ‘a pawimawh ber’ tih theih a niin ka hria a ni. Chuvang chuan, hei hi kan ngaipawimawh viau a. kan Chief Minister hi nichinah khan bialah te an hman nasat thu leh, ‘ATL Road maintenance aiin a tam zawk’ tih te a ni a. Amaherawhchu, ka sawi duh chu, he sorkarah hian 2019-a sorkarna kan han lak tan chiah atang khan pot-hole leh patch-repair kha tih zawh vek a ni a. Tin, 2019 kum tirah khan a chhe zual em em lai, Haulawng - Pukpui inkar pawh re-surfacing tih vek a ni. A awmzia chu - financial year khat ngawt kha chhiar tur a ni lova, a series kha a kal tam a. Chu chu kan sorkar tir atang khan kha repairing series kha a kal tam a ni. Chuvang chuan, 2019-ah khan portion khat kha min cover sak a, tichuan, a kum lelah portion khat min cover sak leh a. Chutiang chuan sorkarin pawisa te vawi khatah kan neih vek loh avangin ‘he kawng hi kan ngaihtuah hle a ni’ tih ka han sawi duh a.

Dik taka sawi chuan, sorkar ang atanga khati zat pawisa, vaibelchhe tam tak kan pek tawh chuan, tlo tura ngaih a ni. Kan technical mite leh kan official hote pawhin hei hi chu hria se tha ka ti. Kan kawng, ramin sum leh pai kan neih loh chung chung a kan tih te hi ‘tlo rawh se; daih rei rawh se’ tih ka sawi duh a. Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, he House zahawm takah hian session kan neih apiangin he a chhiat zualna lai bialtu MLA ka nihna angin ka sawi ziah thin a, ‘Chhim MLA-te hi kan ngawi miah lo’ tih hi sawi ka duh leh bawk a nih chu.

Tin, ATL Road hi tunah pawh hian buaina kan la tawk tho a. Nikum lamah khan side drain leh culvert awm that lohna hmunah te a chhe nasa a. Tui-tling te kha dil ang maia chhuaha thlalak te a tam em em mai a, kei pawhin chu chu ka sawi nghe nghe a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan technical mi te pawhin hria sela - stone quality te, tin, tun dinhmunah hian pot hole repairing te a kal leh mek a, patch repair te; lung an hnawh mek a. Chunga tan chuan hot-mix plant hi Pukpui-ah an nei niin ka hria a. Hei hi a chhia niin ka hria a, khawngaih takin kan Chief Minister, PWD changtu hian min hriatsak se la, 'hei hi min han en ngun sak deuh se la' tiin ka sawi duh a.

Tin, 'manpower mobilisation' hi kan ti tam tawk lutuk lo niin ka hria a. Fur hi reilo teah a lo kal leh dawn avangin uar takin ka lo sawi leh duh a - ATL Road hi khawngaih takin uluk zawk leh nasa zawka buatsaih ni rawh se; damage prone area Tlawng - Pukpui te, Horticulture - *Centre of Excellence* Saichhoh bul te, Sekhum - Mualthuam te, a chhe duh zual laite hi 'special attention pein siam ni se' tiin vawiinah hian ka sawi duh bawk a ni. Tin, kan official-te pawhin min hriatsak se ka duh chu - tunah hian mipuiin kawng chhuat problem an neia kan buai luai luai lain, hmannah ka va kal a, (ka sawi tawh, ka han sawi nawn leh ang a), retaining wall-te kan lo siam nasa a, amaherawhchu, kan mamawh zawk tak chu - *kawng chhuat* a ni. Nachina ka thianpain a sawi ang khan, '*priority setting* hi a pawimawh hle a ni' tih hi vawin hian ka sawi duh bawk a ni.

Tin, he House zahawm taka kan Chief Minister-in min assured tawh, Bualpui V - Chhiphir inkar km 7 vel hi min siamsak thei se, min assured tawh angin Cchu chu ka han sawi nawn leh duh bawk a. Tin, Thenzawl - Zote South hi hun liam taah khan siam a ni a, defect liability hi kan la hmang thei niin ka hria a, hengte hi uluk zawka hman theih ni se. Khang kha Public Works atana ka sawi theih chu ni phawt se la.

*(Hon. Speaker-in Chair a la a..)*

Demand No. 15 - GAD-ah hian Pu Speaker, kan lut ang a. Kan sorkarah hian district thar pathum kan pe a, chung zingah chuan kan bial chhunga khaw pasarih lai Hnathial District-ah rin luh a ni a. Pu Speaker, kan Minister, GAD changtu hian min hriatsak se - Chhiphir leh Bualpui V-te Hnathial District-ah kan dah hi kan harsatpui tak zet zet a. A chhan chu - kawng a awm loh avangin, district ngai bawk Lunglei atanga kala Hnathial-a kal te a ngaih thin avangin, district khawpui access a har em em a. Hei hi khawngaih takin min chhinchhiah sak se.

Nikum Ocotber velah khan Mumbai-ah ka zuk kal a, Mumbai Mizoram House hi kan member zahawm tak Pu C. Ngunlianchunga pawh hian a sawi thin a, a sawi kha 'a awm viau a ni' tih ka zuk hmuchhuak ve a. Cancer-veite zuk kalkhawmna hmun a ni a, Mizoram House tur hi SIDCO, Mumbai Municipal thuneitute'n Mizoram House atan hian ram min pe a. Amaherawhchu, kan sa hleitheih lova, hei hi buaina kan tawk a.

Tuna Mizoram House kan neih lai mek hi a buaithlak in a chhe em em mai a. Mizote meizial zuk ching te kan lo ni a, hnam dang nena in luahpawlh te an nih avangin an buai em em mai a. Tin, Mizote chu chawhmeh rim tuilo deuh te lo siam thin kan nih avangin, hnam dang hote hnen atangin complain a awm nasa em em a ni. Chuvangin, ‘Mizoram House – Mumbai hi ngaihtuah thuai theih ni se’ tiin duhthu ka rawn sam bawk a.

Chutiang bawkin Bangalore-ah hian Karnataka sorkarin Mizoram House sakna tur hmun tha tak hi min lo pe tawh a. A hmun-hma pawh an chei uluk viau a; ‘hei pawh hi hriat ni se la’ tiin vawiinah hian he House-ah hian ka sawi leh duh bawk a ni.

Demand No. 43 - Tourism-ah hian ka han lut daih ang a. Ka bialah *Zotlang-Tourist Lodge* a awm a. He hmun bul vel hi sinking area, leitlahniam duh deuh mai area a ni a, a panna kawng hi a tlanhniam thei nasa em em a. Chuvang chuan, kan Minister zahawm tak hian khawngaih takin min lo hriatsak se. Tin, sak a nih dawn lai vel khan ram hi a lo fel chiah lo a ni mai thei a. Ka hnena ram chungchang complain hi pahnih vel an awm a. Khawngaih takin kna Minister hian min hriatpui se; *Zotlang Tourist Lodge*-a mimalin ‘kan ram’ tia claim ve hi an awm a, khawngaih takin an ram-buai hi min enfel sak turin ka ngen bawk a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, ka sawi thin chu - Mizoram-in kan mamawh em em chu, ‘tourism promotion’ hi a ni a. Mi ram tana an revenue pawimawh tak a nih ang hian Mizoram pawhin kan mamawh a. Chumi atana pawimawh deuh nia ka hriat chu, ‘local tourism’ hi a ni a. Kan thinlunga ‘tourism’ tiha lo lang nghal hi chu, pawn lam atanga mikhual rawn lut zut zuta, chutianga sum te pawh lo raised tur ang hian kan mitthla deuh thin a. Tih hmasak ber ngai nia ka hriat chu, ‘local tourism promotion’ hi a ni a. Hei hi khawngaih takin department hian min enfel sak se ka duh viau a ni.

Pu Speaker, ka inbuatsaih ve viau a, ka sawi zo hman dawn ta lova. Engpawh nise, vawiina kan Minister pathumte - kan Chief Minister, Pu Robert Romawia Royte leh Pu C. Lalrinsanga te demand an rawn parh hi ka rawn thlawp a ni e. Ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : Tunge han sawi leh ang? Nichin khan Dr. Vanlaltanpuia khan chawhma lama Member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlalhlana thusawi, kan Chief Minister a chhannaa ‘a lo hre \*..’ tih lai kha *expunge* a rawn dil a.

**PU L. THANGMAWIA** : Pu Speaker, khawngaih takin. Khalai kha ka lo sawi lawk thei ang em, minute chanve lekin?

A sawi dan taka kha Zonet record-ah khan minute 42 leh second 36-naah a awm ang a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm takin leiba chungchanga *GSDP to Debt* ratio percentage-a sawinaah khan “kha, kan Minister khan *GSDP to debt* ratio percentage kha

a lo hre \*.. tih kha a lo lang a” a ti a. Mizo anga hetiang a kan intih hi chuan, Pu Speaker, kan nau deuh hlek leh kan ngaihsan loh zawng, thiam inti takin midang hre ve lo anga ngaiha kan tihna thin a ang ka ti a; chu chu a rilru a ni lo maithei a. Kan Member zahawm tak Dr. Mathlantea khan, kan Chief Minister 1987 atanga Finance lo la tawh, tunah pawh kum 5 dawn la leh tawh, sorkar hmasaa kum 10 lo la kha chuan *GSDP to debt* percentage kha chu Dr. Mathlantea ai chuan a hre turah ka ngai, Pu Speaker.

**SPEAKER** : Member zahawm tak te’n; Ni e, Member zahawm tak Pu Mathlantea tanghma ngaiin *expunge* an rawn dil a. Pu Mathlantea kha khalai kha a tawngsual ve palh a ni ang a. Kei pawhin record-ah chuan awm lo se ka duh hle mai, kha kher kha chu.

Awle, a nih leh kan *expunge* ang aw; a mawi the zan lo e. Heti hian a ti a - “Kha, kan Minister khan *GSDP to debt* percentage kha a lo hre \*.. tih kha a lang a, a lawmawm khawp mai” a ti a. Ni e, record-ah chuan awm lo teh se. First timer-in sixth timer hmusit anga lan kha ka phal bik lo e aw. Duhsakna avangin *expunge* ang; kha kha kan official te’n lo hria ula.

(\*Expunged by order of the Chair).

**SPEAKER** : Member zahawm tak Pu KT Rokhaw ka sawm e.

**PU K.T. ROKHAW** : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. A hmasain vawiin hi kan Chief Minister demand sawi ni a ni a. Chief Minister demand-ah hi chuan kha leh chen kha, a subject pawh ni lo zalen takin duh duh kan sawina thin a ni a.

Vawiin hian Assembly staff-te, Pu Speaker, an thawkrim em em a. Hei, thla-khat deuhthaw session kan han nei a, an thawhrimna leh an taimakna chungchangah hian lawmthu sawi tur kan ba viauin ka hria a. Tin, tunlai an suit hi a mawi ka ti khawp mai a, House hi a tizahawm hlein ka hre bawka ni. Hemi chungchangah pawh hian, kan Speaker remhriatna hi faktlak niin ka hria.

Pu Speaker, Finance-ah hian ka han sawi duh chu – hei, kan MDC-te hlawh tun thlengin tihpun a la ni lova. Keini MLA-te hlawh chu term tir khan tihpun a lo ni tawh a. Kan hlawh hi kum 4-5 dawn lai kan a pungin kan la tawh a. Chutilaiin MDC-te hlawh erawh chu vawiin thlengin tihpun a ni lova. Tuna an hlawh hi UDC te hlawh nen a inang thuak a. MDC te hi Council-a piang leh seilian an nih avangin mipuite hian an hlawh hi an eipui takzet a, an harsa hle hlawm a ni. Vawi eng emaw zat an hlawh tipung turin an rawn thlen tawh a. Chuvangin, hei hi a rang lama tih hlawhtlin a nih theih chuan a lawmawm ngawt ang.

Tin, Pu Speaker, chhim lama kan policy ‘*Direct funding*’ hi tlem han sawilan ka duh chu - ‘Direct funding’ hi central sorkar atanga District Council-te direct-a sum pek tumna lam ni lovin, tuna District Council-te ina fund an hmuh dan hi a lungawi thlak loh viau thin a. Central sorkarin Mizoram sorkar *Grant-in-Aid* a pek atangin Mizoram sorkarin a duh angin District Council hi an pe mai thin a. Tun sorkar phei chuan District Council te hnenah, “in budget tur hi same size-in lo siam rawh u”, an ti tlangpui a ni. Chuvang chuan, ‘central-in Mizoram sorkar Grant-in-Aid a lo pek rual hian, District Council-te tan hian a hran liau liau, separate allocation-in *ear mark* ve se, chumi sum zat chiah chu District Council-te hi Mizoram sorkar kaltlangin pek thin ni se’, tih a ni a. A awmzia ber chu - Mizoram sorkar sum hmuh tur ei-hek miah lovin, ‘a hran liau liauin Article 280 hnuuia District Council-te sum hmuh tur hi ruahman sak ni se’, tih a ni mai a. Chutianga a hranpaa sum ruahman a nih chuan, Mizoram sorkar atanga central *Grant-in-Aid* a pek hi cheng khat mah a ei-hek dawn lova, Mizoram sorkar tan pawh ‘hei hi a tha zawk lo em ni?’ tih kha ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, *Parliamentary Standing Committee* nichina kan sawi te, nimin lamah te pawh kan sawi tawh a. Consultative Meeting te neia State ngaihlan an zawhnaah pawh, Assam State te, Meghalaya State te, Tripura State te chuan ‘positive comment’ an pe vek thei lain, tun MNF sorkar erawh hi chuan ‘negative comment’ min pe tlat mai a ni. A vanduaithlak khawpin ka hria. State sorkar hi a pe theitu a ni lova, central-in a pe thei a, positive comment te min pe ve mai sela, kan lawm hle tur hi a ni a; negative comment min pe mai kha mak kan ti a. Vawiinah hian Congress party sorkar ta sela chuan, positive comment min pek ngei ka ring a ni. Pu Lal Thanhawla kaihhruai, Congress sorkar khan, hnam tlem zawk leh te zawkte min hmangaih em em a, Direct funding kan dil pawh khan Council of Ministers Meeting-in direct funding kha min recomment a ni. Hei chauh a ni lova, amah Chief Minister ngei khan DO letter-in direct funding recomment-na lehkha, khati hunlaia Pi Sonia Gandhi UPA Chairperson hnenah pawh khan min ziah sak a, Pu CL Ruala, kan MP pawh khan Prime Minister hnenah direct funding recomment-na kha min ziah sak a ni. Tun sorkar erawh hi chu min duhsak tura kan ngen pawhin *negative comment* min pe tho a, a pawi takzet a ni.

Pu Speaker, PWD demand-a ka sawi duh chu, Laki – Vahia road hi NABARD atanga laih a ni a, fur laiin a diak em em a. Nikum Budget Session-ah pawh khan Chief Minister ka ngen tawh a, Chief Minister pawhin, “black-top turin theihtawp kan lo chhuah ang e” a ti a. Mahse, vawiin thleng hian black topping tih a la ni lova. Hei hi khawngaiha black top sak turin ka ngen duh a.

Tin, Chakhei - Siasih kawng, CRIF hi vawiin thlengin zawh a ni lova. Chief Minister hnenah pawh a hmain ka sawi tawh a. Siasih atangin ‘River Beino’ kan ti a, Chhimtuipui a thlenna turin metre 200 erh-awrh chauh a ngai a, black topping lohna chu. Engpawh ni se, hei hi black topping min tih sak thei sela ka lawm hle ang. Vawiin

thlenga zawh a ni thei lo hi pawl kan ti a; hei hi nakinah min lo react sak sela, khawngaihin.

Pu Speaker, Kawlchaw - Serkawr kawng km 8 strengthening (improvement) atana nuai ₹318 dah a ni hi lawmawm ka ti a. Sawlai kan Missionary hmun panna kawng chhe lutuk siamthatna tur atana sum min lo dah sak hi lawmawm ka ti hle a. Tunah hian tender a la ni lova, hei hi a rang lama tender-a min siam sak turin ka ngen duh a.

Tin, Niawhtlang - Chakhei road hi a rei tawh hle a, kum 25 kal ta atanga an laih tawh, black-topping pawh khami hunlai atanga tender an pek tawh, vawiinni thleng hian zawh a la ni lova. Tunah hian he hna, nuai ₹1615 man hi Pu Biakliana hnenah pek a ni a. He black-topping hna hi km 6 bawr vel chauh siam a nih hnuin tunah hian chawlsan leh tawh a ni a. Hei pawh hi a rang lama min siam sak turin ka lo ngen bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, Sport & Youth Services hi ka sawi ang a. Artificial-grass playground, Meisatlah-ah kan nei hi a gallery a te lutuk a, mi tam tak en theihna tur a ni lova. Khawngaih takin gallery tha tak min siam sak rawh se. Pu Speaker, minute 2-1 chauh, khawngaihin.

Tourism Department hi tlem ka han sawi leh ang a, nikum Budget Session-ah khan ka sawi tawh a. Lodawh - ‘*Castle of Beino*’ kan tih saw a lung ropui tak mai en turin tourist an lo kal tam thin a. Lodawh saw thingtlang a ni a, riahna tur mumal pawh a awm thin lova, hetah hian tourist lodge khawngaihin min sak sak sela. Nikum khan, “sak kan tum dawn nia” min ti kha a ni a, mahse vawiin thleng hian hmalak a ni lova. Khawngaihin hei hi min lo ngai pawimawh sak sela kan lawm ngawt ang.

Tin, Agriculture Minister hi a bik takin chhim lam min duhsak khawp mai a, Tractor-te pawh chhim lamah, Siaha District-ah pe tha pawl berk an ni a. Chu chauh ni lovin leilet hactre tam tak min laih sak a. Tin, Siaha District Food Security Consultative Meeting kan din a. Dr. K.Beichhua a Minister lai khan Chairman niin chu chu leilet hactre tam tak kan laih a, mahse, kan laih tawha saw tui kawng kan nei loh avangin a thenah hman tlak a ni lova. Chuvang chuan tui ka wng hi a pawimawh ang ang min siam sak turin ka ngen duh bawk a.

Tichuan, Cooperation-ah hian, ka bial Tipa-ah sawn Apex Bank khawngaihin min hawn sak sela. Tin, ka bial khawhtlang lamah Phura leh Siasi inkar hi a hla khawp mai a, Phura-ah hian Apex Bank min hawn sak hram bawk turin ka ngen bawk a. A hma khan Zero Point-ah pawh hian Bank kan mamawh zia ka thlen tawh a. Chungte chu Pu Speaker, min tihhlawhtlin sak turin kan Minister hnenah hian ka ngen duh bawk a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, ka bialah sawn ‘Sala-zawl’ kan tih, Sala Lui kam saw thali chinna hmun tha tak, tomato leh antam te that duhna em em mai a ni a. Amaherawhchu,

a tui pump chhuahna tur lifting kan mamawh a. Khawngaihin takin kan Minister hian sawlaia lo neitute hnena water pumping pek dan min ngaihtuah sak sela ka lawm ngawt ang. Ka lawm e, Pu Speaker.

**SPEAKER** : Sawi leh hmain; nichina kan rorela kha - khami thu reng reng kha chu lang zui lo se ka duh a. Research te an la rawn nei ang a, sulhnu mawi lo kan neih loh nan member zahawm tak, Dr. Vanlaltanpuia'n *expunge* tura a rawn ngenna thu pawh kha *expunge* leh bawk ila; Tin, Dr. L. Thangmawia'n a rawn tihna thu pawh kha *expunge* leh ila. Kha laia thil pawr tur, mawi lo tur zawng zawng kha, khar vek ang. Kha pawh kha kan la *expunge* dawn nia aw.

**PU LALDUHOMA** : Helai hi a pawimawh ka ti a. Session apiangin kan leiba neih zat kan sawi dan a inang lo thin a. Keiniin RBI data hmangin kan sawi a, kan Chief Minister khan .... (**Speaker:** Ngawi rawh; aw nakinah i sawi mai dawn nia, i hunah) ...kan sawi dan a rawn thlawp a, lawmthu a sawi mai a nih kha. Thil huat-thla la em em em ni?

**SPEAKER** : 'Lawmthu' a ni emaw, ni lo emaw, member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlalhlana hi ka tan mihrang a ni lova. Chuvang chuan, tuna heta rawn sawi rikah chuan, tlang takin ka han sawi mai ang e - chapo tak anga miin an hmuh kha ka phal bik lo a ni. Chuvanga *expunge* duh chu ka ni, a future ka ngaihtuah a. He Assembly records hi a awm reng dawn si a. Chuvang chuan, chu kan sawihona zawng zawng, ka thusawi pawh hi correct-naah ka rawn sawi leh dawn a ni; chu chu a pawimawh ka ti a. House hi a zahawm a. Zirlai an lo kal ang a, research an rawn nei ang a; kha kha ka hlauhthawnpui vang a ni a. Member pahnih laiin an rawn sawi avang khan.

Awle, Member zahawm tak Dr. L. Thangmawia.

**PU L. THANGMAWIA** : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tun term kal mek budget session-a ka thusawi hnuhnung ber tur a lo ni ta a. Pathian min hruaina a lawmawm viau a. Tin, hemi ni tak maia kan Chief Minister chan, Demand 1-na - Legislative Assembly te a han awm hi lawmawm hlein ka hria.

Pu Speaker, vawiin chu ka bial lam pawh ka sawi hman lo mai thei a. Amaherawhchu, tum kum li chuang budget session vawi 5 kan han neih chhunga kan experience te leh kan senior-te min lo kaihhraina te pawh han tar lan ka duh a. A hmasa berah chuan kan sawi khat deuh mai, Demand No. 2 - Governor chungchang atangin ka han tan ve tlat ang a.

Governor hi sawi a hlauh lo hlein ka hria a, tun kum 4-5 chhung hian. Governor hi tha tak tak kan lo nei tawh thin a, UT hun lai te leh State nih tawh hnuah. Eng chen nge an thu neihna leh an tih dan chu kan hre lova, mahse kan Governor thenkhatte an

zin kualnaa sorkar hna thawkte lo koa, han tite pawh an awm a. An thahnemngaihna chu a that viau rualin, hetiang te hi ‘state dangah an ti ve em; India President hian a ti ve em’ tih te hi ka rilruah a lian thin a. Heng hi a changtu Minister kal tlanga tih leh tho ngai te a nih thin avang hian, heng hi hnam anga ‘a fuh lo zawk tur thei te a ni em’ tih hi kan zavai, kan House member zawng zawngin ngaihtuahna kan hman tlan atan kan sawi ni ta sela. State danga an tih ngam loh tur kan state-ah an tih chuan, a dik dawn lova. Kawng leh lamah erawh chuan, an thahnem ngaihna chu a ngaihsanawm ka ti a. A sawisel zawng hrim hrim a rawn sawi phei chu ka ni lo a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 1 - Legislative Assembly hi, nikumah kum 50-na te kan han lawm a. Heti laiah Pathian leh Lengteng bial mipuite duhsakna changin, beidawn tawh lamah a niang chu; tling thei lovin kan han tla kan han tla a, vawi 3-naah, tlangval senior nupui nei ang deuh te hi ka inchan a, kan han lut ve a. Chutah chuan kan bangbo em em a, kan thu sawi vawikhatnaah te phei chuan ke lam kha a sai dar dar a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan senior, i ding lama thute chauh ni lovin, i vei lama thute thlengin, recess room-ah thu tha te min hrilhin min encourage thin a, hei hian experience tam tak min pe a. Kan senior member, first-timer ni lo ho, hei, CLP Leader Pu Zodintluanga te phei chuan fiamthu titak deuh hian thil tha min hrilh thin a; “I thu sawiah hian *Saitual to Saichal road* tel lo hi chuan a tawp lovang tih ka ring reng a” te a han ti a. Kha kha min titlangnel em em a, tun hun kan thleng a ni.

Tin, ram tana kan thawhhona kawngah thahnem kan ngaihdan leh kan kehme tih te inan loh changte awm mah sela, hnam thilah chuan, he Assembly-ah hian ka awm chinah kan inthural thei zel pawhin ka hria a. Veilama mite resolution pawh ni se, ram tana a that chuan kan pass thei mai a. Tin, i dinglama mite resolution te pawh lungruah taka min pass-pui, i vei lam a miten tun kum 4 chhung hian an nei bawka, lawmawm ka ti em em bawka a ni.

Tin, sawi loh atan chuan ka ui a, hetah ka han kal leh ang a. Sports-ah hian hmasawna ropui tak a thleng a. A hma chuan, ‘thleng se’ kan lo tih kha, a thlen tam lutukah chuan, ‘a dang hi ni zawk se’ te kan han ti a. Hei hi hmasawna chi khat tho a niin ka hria a. A tlem lai kha chuan, ‘kan khuaah kan duh; heti lai kan district-ah kan duh’ kan tin a, a han tam ta lutuka hi kawng leh lamah chuan thil lawmawm tak niin ka hre zawka, kei chuan.

Hei, EAP te pawh kan han hmu dawn a. Hei hi session hmasa lama kan Minister zahawm takin, ‘House-ah chuan ka tiam ngam chiah lo che a’, a tiha kha, tunah chuan min tiam ngam tawh turah ka ngai a. EAP chuan Ngopa field velah chuan phullem phah kha ‘kan mitthlaah kha a lang tawh a ni’ tih kha, kan lo chhut hmaih palh hlauh ka hlau a, ka han sawi tel ni ta sela.

Tin, ICT lamah hian, tun tum hi ka inchhir khawp mai, kei pawh. “Central sorkar hian Mizoram khaw puma internet connection a that theih nan hma la rawh se”, tih resolution a put luh kha ka rilruah, a theih tawh loh hnuah a rawn awm a. Remchang te a la awm thei a nih chuan, hei hi put luh a, khaw 100 pawh tling tawh mang lo connection tha tawh lo hi tihthat a ngaiin ka hria a. Hei hi kan Minister pawh theihtawp a chhuahin ka hria a. Tunlai chu central-in ration laknaah te, Ni-100 inhlawhnaah te ‘upload nghal tur’ an ti a. Kha kha khaw thenawm signal thatnaah hmanhmawh taka han pan thin hi ka bialah pawh an awm a, ‘tihbo theih dan zawn ni se’ tih kha ram pum huap angin ka ngaihpawimawh ka rawn sawi a.

Tin, a dawt lehah, kan Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga chan Agriculture-ah pawh ka bialah hian nasa takin hma lak a ni a. Dawnfawh kan chin chungchangah te Horticulture nen min pui nasa a. Tunah pawh warehouse te pawh min tih sak dawn niin ka hria a. Tunah hian Horticulture nen min rawn chum chilh a, KTP General Conference kan thlen tur atan greenhouse te pawh 50 chuang min rawn tihsak a. A hmun pawh hi Session zawhah officer-te nen a rem chuan han en ka duh a. Kumthar thalah chuan thal-thlai kha tih chhoh kan tum bawk a ni.

A tawp lamah chuan ti tawh mai ila, General Administration-ah hian sorkar hmasain *Sialkal Range Development Board* a lo din a, ‘Council’ tiin an thlak leh a, a kum lehah. Chu chu Lengteng bial MLA apiang Chairman tur a tih a nih avangin, inthlana ka chuh vang pawh ni lo, Lengteng bial mipuiten min thlan tlin avangin ka ni a. Hetah hian rin phak bakin kan Chief Minister-in min duhsaknaah, budget pawh nuaih ₹50 atanga nuai ₹200 ah, tunah phei chuan nuai ₹220 chuangah, nuai ₹10-in budget pawh a pung leh a, lawmthu, area mipui aiawhin kan Budget Session hnukung berah hian ka sawi a. Amaherawhchu, he House ngeia ka lo sawi tawh angin area mipui duh dan chuan GAD notification mai ni lo, *Legislate* an duh ve a ni. Hei erawh hi chu Session pakhat kan la nei bawk a, kan hotute’n ngaihtuahna min lo sen saka, SRDC hi duh hun huna notification-a paih mai theih loh, House-a vote ve ngaia dah, khatiang kha an duh a ni. chu chu mipuite aiawhin ka rawn thlen ni ta sela.

Tichuan, Finance lam hi tlem han sawi ka duh a, thiam lo ber ka ni chungin. Tun tum hi kan hriat theuh angin Chief Minister zahawm tak hian hloh huamin, zu-chhiah chan huamin bul min tan pui a. Central-in ‘CSS sum zawng release tur’ a rawn ti a; chutah Covid kan tuar a, lirngching te nen, vawk-pulh hri te nen khatiang zawng khan nasa takin kan tuar a. Tin, kan Member zahawm tak Aizawl North-II bialtu Dr. Vanlalhlana khanin ‘a dang an dawng tho alawm’ a ti a. Hei, central atanga kan dawn zawng zawng hi hei, 14<sup>th</sup> leh 15<sup>th</sup> Finance Commission hi ka han la a, 14<sup>th</sup> Finance Commission-ah hian Post-Devolution, Revenue Deficit Grant (PDRRDG) hi crore ₹2000 aia tlem dawn kan nei lo a ni. Kum 2015-2016 ah pawh crore ₹2,139 a ni a. Tichuan, 15<sup>th</sup> Finance kan luh khan interim report-ah pawh kha crore ₹1,422 a ni a;

crore ₹2000 dawn kan nei tawh lo a ni. Chu chu a ni a, ka chhiar vek dawn chuan a thui a.

Tichuan, 15<sup>th</sup> Finance Commission-in a zuih zawnga kal turin a han ti leh nghal a, 2025-2026-ah phei chuan crore 586 chauh a ni dawn a ni. Chutih laiin sale of tax atanga interim-a 0.506 state eng emaw zat insem tura an tih kha a hmaa recommendationah kha chuan 42% an hlai-thla kha a ni a, mahse Jammu & Kahmir lam tana 1% an hlai thlak hnua 41%-a ah han kal leh ta nghal a. Chuvangin, 15<sup>th</sup> Finance Commmission hi helaiah hian 14<sup>th</sup> Finance Commission nena han khaikhin phei chuan tah a chhuak zawk a ni. Tichuan, ka sawi ang khan covid te tiang khan kan han dawng bawk a, chutih lai erawh chuan kan Chief Minister-in theitawp a rawn chhuah a, kan hre theuhin ka ring a. Sorkar hmasaah pawh khan Govt. of Mizoram, *Privatization of Vehicle Scheme, 2001* khan a duang-chhuak a, hetah hian officer motor kawl lai 534 kha tihral niin, ₹1,74,23,258 kha sokar sum-bawmah a lut ta kha a ni a.

Tunah pawh hian hemi atan hian Mizoram Resource Mobilization Committee hi nikum 21<sup>st</sup> January khan a din leh a, hemi rawtna avang hian cheng ₹35.74 crore zet sorkar sum-bawmah tun kum kal lai mekah a luh phah nghe nghe a. Tin, Ni 19 November, 2019 khan sokar motor thar leina leh a hlui enkawl na tam lutuk, workshop bill te hi ‘a tam thin lutuk’ kan ti a, kei ka hre ve lova engzatnge tih; mahse a hre deuh ho sawiah hian vaibelchhe tel tak tak sorkar motor enkawl nana awm thina kha tih tawp nan leh sum save nan the *Govt. of Mizoram Vehicle Outssourcing, 2019* kalpui a ni a, hemi kalpui hnu hi chuan officer, sorkarin tul a tih bik ho lo tan chuan motor thar lei phal a ni lova, driver hlawh a ngai tawh lova, an out-source-na te khan driver an intum tur a ni a, POL erawh chu sorkarin a tum a; tiang khan a repairna pawh sorkarin a tum a ngai tawh lova. Sorkar sum renchem nan tiang khan a ti leh a. Heta tang hi chuan chhut thiam pawh a har a, sorkar hian vaibelchhe tel a hlawh chhuah a rinawm a ni.

Engpawh nise, hun harsa karah kan han awm a, kan senior-te, kan hotute kaihhraina hnuaiah term hmang zo theia kan han awm hi Lengteng bial mipuite leh Pathian hnenah lawmthu ka sawi a. Tluang taka, Pu Speaker, nakum budget session-ah kan inhmuh leh vek theih nan kan member zawng zawngte duhsakna ka hlan a ni. Ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : Member zahawm tak Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo; a sawi tawi thiam ang chu maw.

**PU LALRINTLUANGA SAILO:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tuna Lengteng bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang deuh hlek khan, kan hriat angin Eighth Legislative Assembly Budget Session hnuhnung ber, a lehlam zawnga sawi chuan ‘farewell budget session’ kan han nei hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria. Pu Speaker, keini first-timer ho hi mi-inang lo tak takte kan ni hlawm a, kan thusawi duh dan te pawh a inang lo thei a. Chuvang chuan,

in mi-hriatthiamna thui tak, hei, kum hei leh chen kan inhrawn chhunga ka chan avangin lawmthu ka sawi a. Vawiinah hian he House-a ka awm ve chhungah hian kan hruaitu hmasate sunna hunte kan hmang neuh neuhin ka hria a; i ding leh i veia mite pawhin kan pawlte an nih loh pawhin mihring dan angin an huntawpah hi chuan kan han fak tlangpui a ni a. Dam laia infak hi mizo Kristian ten kan harsat em em mai hi mak ka ti thin a.

Vawiinah hian tawi tea han sawi ka duh chu - Kan House Leader chungchangah hian; nasa takin beihna a tawh a, chutih rual erawh chuan a vannei hlein ka hria a, ka lawmpui a. Vawiina political party leader Congress anni emaw, ZPM anni emaw, BJP anni emaw an leader zawng zawng hi vawiina kan leader zahawm tak pum chhuak vek hi an ni a, in-hrang an chan hnu hian ngaihkan hran an rawn nei mai ni hian ka hria a. Chulai chu tawi tein Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh a ni.

Nichinah Pu Hlana khan ngaihthlaknawm tak mai khan kan House Leader thusawite kha a han sawi chhawng a. Ni e, politics-ah hian miin vision fel tak an nei a, an vision an tihhlawhtlin vek loh pawhin ‘miin hmahlir fel tak an nei a ni’ tih kha keini memberte hian kan pawm thain ka hria a, ‘vision neilo hruaitu erawh hi chu in zui rei mah mah ang’ tih hi ka hlauhpuoi khawp mai che u a. A tlachawp deuh, issue base-a kal ang chi hi chu kan ram hian a zo chiah lo deuh ni te pawhin ka hria a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, memberte hi mi thiam tak tak, i dinglamah pawh hian doctorate degree nei mi 4 an awm a, professor te kan nei a, khatah khan khawhar takin pakhat i veilamah khan a thu ve a, a ni thusawi kan khel laih laih lai thin te pawh kha a awm a. Keini, Pu Nguna teho nen hi chuan kan thleng sang lo ang reng khawp mai a, education qualification hi chu kan nei tha lo, amaherawhchu politics-ah hian experience chu kan nei vein ka hre tlat a. Kum 10 tel hi public leader-a thlan tlin kan lo ni ve tawh a, a level a sang emaw, a hniam emaw a enga pawh kha ni sela. Chuvang chuan, senior members te ngaihkan hi kan ngaihchan thiam fo a pawimawhin ka hria a.

I veilama mite khan nichinah khan kan chhimlam MLA-te kha duhthawhnain, a-chhim zawng MLA-te pawh huap vek khan kan han sawi duh thin laia te hi ‘a puitling ber em aw’ ka ti a. Chutih rual chuan first-timer ina budget hre em em, thiam ber anga kan intarlang te hi kei ka ngaihkan a ni lova. Budget hi tumah thiam bik kan awm lo, finance-ah pawh specialist deuha kan ngaih pawh hi an che buai ve fo thin a ni. Chuvangin, Germany Finance Minister pawh March, 2020 khan a lo inawhhlum pah hial a ni a. Advanced country an ni a, covid avanga financial crisis an han tawha finance-ah an han tlakchhiat tak tak kha chuan inawhhlumna hial a thleng a ni. Chuti chunga kan ram hotupa ber ina harsatna pawh hmachhawn ngama finance a la ngam hi a ropui hlein ka hria a ni.

Tin, lehkha kan zir lai pawhin emaw, thil eng emaw kan train pawh hian, a theory-in kan thiam a ni mai a, a theory-a thiamna hi a practical hian a hman tlak loh a, 'a lo practicable vek lo thin a ni' tih te hi mihring hian kan pawm a thain ka hria a, 'chuti zat paper ka present tawh' tihah hian finance-ah hian awmzia tak tak a nei lo niin ka hria. Keini member 40 zinga 39 hi chuan dik tak chuan kan nupui leh keini hlawnh bak hi thlatin hian kan budget hi kan khawih lo hrim hrim mai a, han thiam em em tura han insawi laia hi chu a dik chiah lo te pawhin kan hre ve a ni. Tin, 'kan sawi duhdan te' in han ti a, pawisa pukah hian sawi duhdan hrang a awm theiin ka hre lo; ka thenawmpain cheng nuai khat a puk a, 'a faten chuti zat percent an ba a ni' tumahin an ti lo; nuai khat an ba a ni mai. Kan kawmthlang-nuin sing khat a puk leh a, 'kan chhungkuain chumi percent chu kan ba' tumahin an ti lo, Pu Speaker; kan chhungkua khan kan ba a ni mai. I vei lama mi legislator thenkhat khan khati zawng ngaihndan kha an nei a, percentage-a chhut vek chi hi a ni lem lo a ni. Hetah HIV-Aids te nen tehkhin chi pawh a ni lo; HIV-Aids te hi a puka puk chi pawh a ni lo a ni; vanduaiin an kai mai ni te pawhin ka han hre ve mai mai a ni.

**SPEAKER** : Ngawi teh aw. Hei, dar 5 a pel a, a sawi laklawh a, kan sawi zawh tir dawn em? (*House-in sawi zawh tir a remti a..*) Awle, sawi zawm rawh le.

**PU LALRINTLUANGA SAILO:** Ka lawm e, Pu Speaker. Kan thusawi duhdana hi, patling nupui-fanau chawm theuh theuh hi kan hmui kan han dah rinawm te te a, i veilama mi pheih kha chuan aw te kan han tipuam vel thin kha, mi tamtak an nuaih a za ve deuh thin a ni. A tawp lam te a ni a, hlim te pawh hi a thain ka hria a. Bible hian lawm thei miah lo te hi a duh vak lo; hlim theih te hi a tha; lawm theih te hi a tha.

Hei, congress legislature hi ka fak khawp mai a, an party atanga private resolution kha lawm takin i dinglama miten kan pass-pui a, an lawm em em mai a ni. An Leader lah kha pass lai khan a thu duh der lo mai a, miracle a tlingin ka hre tlat, hei hi. Mahni party resolution pass laia thu duh miah lo leader hi chu. A mah khan 'min ngaisang' te a ti a; ka ngaihsan chu - hei kum 48 Pu Speaker, ka zui tawh a ni, kan leader hi; ka la thlak lo tawp a ni. Politics-ah a vision a lo sawifuh loh te chu kan hria, chuangin political party reng reng hi hruaitua inngat vek a ni. Min hruai dan hi ka han en a, kei pawhin, kan CM zahawm tak hi kum 48 chhung second khat pawh chawl miah lovin ka lo zui tawh a, thihna luikawr ruam te pawh kan lo zawh ho tawh a. Amaherawhchu, ka hriata chu hei hi a ni - A tihdik loh hi sawi dawn ila, ka sawi teuh thei ang; a sawi fuh loh deuh te pawh. Chuti chung chuan tun thleng hian 'zuitlak a ni' tih hi ka ngaihndan tlangtak a ni.

Vawiinah hian kan Leader hi dawta, sual tinrenga min sawichhiat sak hnuah hian, 'kan eng a la thawl dawn inthlanah hian' tih hi a langin ka hria a. Chuwang chuan, 'inthlan zawha krismas hmang nuam lo tur te hi an awm deuh ang em aw' tih te hi a ni

ka ngaihtuah ni. Keini, Pu Nguna te nen education qualification pawh nei tha lote hi min lo duh leh phian ang em? A chhan chu, khatiang lam ni lem lo, kan Pathian hi a mak ang rengin ka hria a, mi-mai mai hi khawvelah hian a siam tam ber a ni. Politics-ah chuan mi-mai mai lam hawi hi a pawimawh ber; mi-mai mai lam kan hawi chhung hi chuan kan tla lo turah te pawh ka ngai ve thin a ni a. Chuvangin, a intellectual laia hi kan han sawi-vung hluah nangin an lo tlem ang reng riau kan bial angah chuan.

Awle, Demand No. 31 - Agriculture-ah hian ...(**Speaker:** Demand-a i luh hma khan han khak che ka tum a, 'a eng demand ber hi nge a sawi aw' ka ti a. Awle, Demand ah lut rawh le.)

Hei, ka bial ah hian Block Agriculture Officer post 2 min han pek sak a. Tin, tuilet hnua thil awm ngai miah lo, Phuldungsei-ah te, Lungphun-ah te, hei kan Agriculture minister hi mizo tawng thiam lutuk lo mahse, a chhannaah khan member dangte lungawi chiah lo mah ula, a thiltihah hian 'a lungawithlak a ni' ka ti a ni. Chuvangin vawiin niah warehouse te pawh Phaileng-ah min sak sak a, Reiek-ah an tan leh mai a. Thil tihah hian a practicable hlein ka hria; practically-a thil a ti thin hi a ropui ka ti a, ka fak duh a.

Tin, ka bula thu Sports Minister hi kan fak duh a, khawi scheme-ah maha awm lo tawp, i veilama mi ten an hriatthiam phak loh a rawn sawichhuak thin hi a ropui ka ti tlat a ni. 'Smart City a tangin a pawt peng; a pawt peng lo' ti tein kan inhnial a. A bu ang thlapa hrechiantu a ni a, kan ram thalaite mamawh, mihringin a an ngaih ber, an tuina ber, an hriselna pawhin a permit ber 'Sports' hi heti khawp hian a promote a, a ropui ka ti takzet.

Tin, kan CM pawh hetah a demand-te kan sawi zel ang a. Demand No. 45 - Public Works-ah hian, Lengpui Airport atangin State dang dangah kan zin ve thin a, khuti khawp khuan a sawi danglam vek a ni. Tin, chu chang a ni lova, Demand No. 15 - General Administration te thleng hian ka ngaihtuah ve thin a ni. Tunhma Opposition hunlai te pawhin kan lo zin kan lo zin ve tawh a, kan zinna a piangah 'hei hi tu sulhnu nge' kan han ti a. Kan officer-te hi an fel ang reng khawp a, kan House Cliff Colony, Shillong-a kan neih te a sawi danglam a, NEIGHRIMS-ah tunah damlo tan a ti a, Guwahati-ah ti bawh a. Khatiang khan hetah Imphal lamah, Agartala thlengin a mit a len a ni. Chuvang chuan, keini ho hian sawichhe thin mah ila, khawlaiah pawh khan kan va kala, khatah khan inthlahrung miah lovin thlen leh kan tum tho a ni. Hengte hi a ropui danglam ve ka ti tlat a, ka sawi duh a ni. Vawiin niah hian lawmna chang hre miah lote nena kum 4 hman hi a rei viau a, amaherawhchu, mizo-tawng takin, a tawp kum 5-na ah chuan hlim taka kan awm ho ve leh mai te pawh hi a tha viauin kan hria a.

Tin, Agriculture hmalakna chungchangah te, i vei lama ZPM te pawh, 'sorkar ta ula, engnge in hmalakna ni ang' tia an zawhna-chhanna chu -'sawhthing' tih a ni. 'A

hralhna i hria em ni?’ ti ila – “Hre lo, Bagha phai velah khuan Sundar Ali a awm a, a hralhna kan zawt ang a, min hrilh duh loh pawhin ZPM thalai hian a einaah kan ei ang a, a riahnaah kan riak dawn a ni” a ti a ni. ‘Kum 5 kan zui chuan kan hre em em ang ang’ ti. Chuvangin, ‘a tlachawp politics hi an khel zawk mah em aw’ tih te hi vawiin niah hian ka ngaihtuahnaah a awm a.

Vawiin kan Eighth Legislative Assembly hun tawpah hian chungte chu Pu Speaker, kan sawi duh a, ka vei zawng kha a ni ve tlat a. Chuvang chuan, hengte te hi kan ram inngahna, nu leh pa te thusawi thin kha a ni a, ‘ropui lo takte pawh a awm ve awm mang e aw’ tih te pawh min ngaihtuah tir a ni. Chuvang chuan, Pu Speaker, vawiin niah kan CM leh kan Minister pahnih - Pu Robert Romawia Royte leh Pu C. Lalrinsanga te hna chanpual kan han sawite hi ‘lungawi takin i pass ang u’ tiin kan support a ni e. Ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, demand-a i luh hma zawng kha chu Council of Ministers-ah ka ngaihsak mai ang che.

Tunah kan chawl ang a, zanriah kan kil ho ang a. Tichuan, dar 6:00 PM-ah kan thu leh dawn nia.

### **6:00 PM**

**SPEAKER** : Aw le, tun tum kan term-a kan budget sawihona hnunng ber chu kan hual zim sawt tawh hle mai; hun tam a ni tawh lo e. Tunge han sawi leh ang le?

Member zahawm tak Pu Zodintluanga Ralte ka sawm e.

**PU ZODINTLUANGA RALTE:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Demand No. 1 - Legislative Assembly hi tawi tea rawn sawi ka duh a. Kei, kum 20 dawn kal ta khan he lai House-ah opposition MLA niin kan rawn lut a, engmah hre lovin. Amaherawhchu, chuti chung chuan he laiah Pu Speaker, Assembly-a kan staff te’n min lo duat a, thil engkim kan hriat loh min zirtir a, inthlahrung lovin kan thiamloh thil te min zirtir thin a, an chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Hei, vawiinah leh kum tin mai Budget Session te kan han neih hian an hah em em thin a. An chungah hian kei pawhin personal takin lawmthu ka rawn sawi hmasa duh a ni.

Demand No. 9 - Finance-ah hian Pu Speaker, ka rawn lut hmasa duh a. Mi rama budget an pharh hian mipuite’n beiseina sang tak nen an thlir thin a. Sumdawnge, zirlaite, sorkar-hnathawkte, a tu pawh mai hian ‘kan budget-ah hian eng nge lo kal dawn; kan budget hian engnge kan ramah nghawng a neih dawn’ tiin an thlir a. “Job-

opportunity a awm em; a tha em; tax a sang anga thil man a to dawn em, nge tax hi a tlem zawk dawn” tih tein an lo thlir thin a ni.

Mahse kan ramah chuan, budget discussion te kan han nei ve a, ‘Kamrula’ tih vel leh, ‘ka bang ang; bang lo ang; ngaihdam dil rawh se’ tih vel hi kan budget chhunga kan sawi a la ni tlat mai a, a manangthlak ka ti hle a ni. Ram-hnuk khawih thil, ram-hnuk siamthatna tur budget hi kan departament-ah hian a awm tlat lo a ni.

Hei, kar hmasa atangin demand kan han sawi tan a, nilengin hun kan hmang a. Minister-te demand han en hian hnathawk thei turin kan siam lova. Minister te’n anmahni ir-awm chhuaka, anmahni chan departament-ah hian hmasawna siamna tur budget kan dah lo a ni. A ti thei fal deuh minister te chuan sorkar hnathawk an lak dawnin, departament lak pawh ni lo khawtlangin an lak mai mai, written test pawh awm lo, interview pawh awm lo, chutiang chu an mamawh zat zat an la thei a. A ti thei ve lo vek vek minister-te chuan an bulah han sawi i la, engkim maiah, ‘kan indaih lo; hna kan thawk thei lo’ an ti lawi si a. Kan sorkar pawh hi minister thenkhat lamah hi chuan ‘*lem ang a der ve hle mai*’ tih hi ka rawn sawi duh a ni.

State dangah chuan, Pu Speaker, fiscal deficit tihnam tur hian tan an la nasa viau mai a, wawiinah hian kan leiba interest rate te hi a sang em em mai a ni. Heng pawisa tuna kan pukte hi thalai, nakin zelah kan ram hruaitu nihna te an rawn chelh ve hunan an rulh zel tur a ni; hei hi kan fimkhur a ngai khawp mai. ‘An pawisa hman tur wawiinah hian kan lo hmansak a ni’ tih hi kan hriat chian a ngai khawp mai. Chuti a nih loh chuan, kum 20-30 a lo kal ang a, kan thalaite, helai hmuna la thu turte hman tur pawisa hi wawiinah kan hmang duak duak a. Hei, ‘SASCI’ kan tih te pawh kan han hmang ve a, mahse a nghawng tur hi chu kum tam tak hnu ah a ni dawn. He thil hi kan thalaite eizawna lamah tangkaipui ngawih ngawih tura ngaih a nih lai hian, chuti lam hawi chuan engmah a awm si lo hi a paw ka ti a ni.

Tin, State dangah chuan Pu Speaker, education sector-ah te hian budget hi an dah hnem thei em em a, an thalaite hi hnam dang nen *open market*-a compete phak turin an siam thin a ni. Tamil Nadu-ah phei chuan Primary School atangin programme siamin subject pangngai bakah English, Tamil leh Science subject-ah te hian written leh spoken pangngai teaching aids te pein volunteer ho nen te an bei hial a ni. Engineering College-ah pawh Pu Speaker, an final year-ah chuan Chinese, German, Japanese tawngte chu *compulsory* an ti hial tawh a ni. Anni chuan job opportunity - kan zirlaite an zir zawh hnu, degree an neih hnua hna an hmuh theihna tur atan khan tan an la nasa a. Tin, health sector te an dah sang em em thin a ni.

Wawiin niah chuan Pu Speaker, khatiang lam zawng kan hmu lova. Hei, wawiinah pawh Ruling MLA te’n an han sawi ve a, an bial tana mamawh takngial pawh an sawi tawh lem lo. A awmzia chu - Demand Bu kan en a, Demand Bu-ah khan Minister

demand-ah pawisa dah a awm si lova, dil ngai pawh ni se, khatiang dil tur kha a awm lo tih an hria a ni. Amaherawhchu, khang pawisa te kha Chief Minister-ah engkim dah khawm a ni a. Chief Minister atanga dil chhuah leh ngai budget vawiin niah hian kan pass dawn a ni a, a pawl hi ka ti khawp mai a. Sorkar pangngaiiah chuan Planning Department te hi kan hmang tangkai thin. Mahse, vawiinah hian Planning Department hi a awm lo ang tluk a ni. Planning Department chuan department allocation te a siam a, department lian leh an mamawh tur awm te kha an duang thin a ni. Vawiinah chuan Planning Department-in awmzia a nei lova, Chief Minister-in a pek phal, a ti thei deuhin ‘chuti zat chu ka mamawh ka pu’ an ti a, ‘Aw, lo pe rawh’ tia sign mai mai kha a ni. Hmanlaia District Council area-a CEM pakhat an sawi ang deuh kha a ni a - Budget a lo kal a, an dawhkanah pawisa an dahkhawm a; ‘kha nang i ta; nang i ta’ an ti a, an insem ral mai mai” an ti a; chutiang deuh chu vawiina kan budget hi a ni a. Kan hman tur hi MLA rual ten he House-a pass ngei ngei ngai kan pass miah loh hi a ni nghal ringawt mai a, Supplementary-ah kan lut nghal ringawt mai a ni. A pawl ka ti khawp mai.

Tin, Finance-a pawimawh em em mai - Finance Commission hi engatinge vawiin thlenga kan tih theih loh hi ka hrethiam thei lo a ni. Kum 2020 leh 2025 ami tur, tunah kum 2023 a ni tawh a, recommendation pawh kan la thehlut lo reng reng. Hetiang anih chuan, 16<sup>th</sup> Finance Commission hian min rawn hrek lo ang tih pawh a sawi theih tlat loh. Pu Speaker, Finance Commission nei tur hian 73<sup>rd</sup> Amendment-ah khan, ka hriat sual loh chuan *mandatory* a niin ka hria a. Chutiang chuan Congress sorkarah chuan Finance Commission kan nei a, an niin ‘village council-ah; local council-ah heti zat in hmang tur a ni’ tiin ruahmanna fel tak an nei, vawiin thlengin. Chutihlaiin kum 2020-2023 ah pawh Finance Commission nei thei lova kan awm hi, ‘finance lamah hian kan expert ta lutuk zawk em ni; finance an tha lo kan tih thin hi, an expert lutuk vang zawk em ni’ a tih theih a ni.

Tin, Healthcare hi kan sawi nasa a. Pu Speaker, *in lian pui sak tur duana sa zo leh thei si lo* hi kan ang ka ti. Healthcare ropui takin an din a, an puitlin leh thei si lova; vawiinah vaibelchhe 60 chuang bat a ni a, chung vaibelchhe 60 chuang ba chu, a rulh nan ADB atangin kan ba leh dawn a ni. ‘Ba’ chu ‘ba’ bawka rulh kan han tum te hi a pawl ka ti a ni. Kan State budget hi Pu Speaker, nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan a tam zawk hi SEDP atan engtin nge kan hman ang tih la ruahman chawp tur a ni a, state-matching share-ah eng emaw zat kan han dah ta ringawt a, hei hian vision kan neih loh zia a tichiang viauin ka hria.

State-matching share kan dah ringawt hian, central sorkar ina scheme a neih apiang lo dawn kan tum ringawt mai a ni. ‘Kan ram tan a tha em; kan ramin kan hlawkpui em’ tih ngaihtuah lova, central sorkar scheme PMJVKY a nih chuan kan bawh huam huam a, ‘chumi scheme chu a lo kal a’ kan ti a, building sakna tur a awm a, building lian pui pui sak kha kan ropuina a ni lo, Pu Speaker. Kan kut hnathawktu

miretheite kan chawikanna tur scheme te hi kan ngaihtuah a ngai a ni. Central atanga sum lakchhuah tam hrim hrima intlansiak hi he sorkarah hian a tam lutuk a, chu chu ‘ram hruaitu lo la kal zel tur leh, kan tu leh fate tawrhna tur a ni’ tih hi karawn sawi duh a ni. Sum enkawl thiam Congress party sorkarin sum kan enkawl lai chuan, sorkar a lo tlak pawhin Pu Speaker, sawrkar lo kal lehin hahdam takin a chhonzawm theih a ni.

Governor speech-ah kan Chief Minister, Finance changtu ni bawkin a sawi kha uluk deuhin ka lo ngaithla a, kum 2019-a sum tam tak tak kan neih lai nawm zia kha a sawi a, kha kha sorkar tha-in kan hnutchhiah a ni. Vawiina kan sorkar, November-a tla mai tur dawt leha sorkar tum tan pawh a huphurhawm a ni. Leiba nei nasa tak nei tunin bul kan tan leh dawn a ni a, chutilaiin sorkar hnathawk hlawh pawh kan pe thei baw si lova.

Vawiinah kan Minister ten zawhnate an han chhang a, February thla tawp a ni tawh a, January thla hlawh kan pek te kha ha-hipin zuk sawi a maw le! January thla tawpah an hlawh kha la mai rawh se; February thla tawpa January hlawh an la kha an lawm em em mai a ni. Sorkar mak tak hi a ni. Tunah chuan leiba in kan tan dawn a, sorkar hnathawk hlawh te hi, Pathian leh mipui zarah kanrawn sorkar ang a, “January thla atangin a hun takah an la zat zat dawn a, an DA pawh kan pe dawn a ni” tih vawiin hian Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh a ni. Khati lamah kha chuan duhtawh tawh ila.

Horticulture vel hi sawi ka han chak khawp mai a, chumi hmain demand No. 45, PWD ah hian ka hanrawn lut ve lawk ang a.

Kan sawrkar lo pian tirh khan helaiah hian resolution an pass a, ‘MNF sorkara kawng that tawh zia hi’ an ti a, kut an beng dur dur mai a, a kum khatnaah khan. Thal lai a ni a, kum 5 a han liam ve meuh chuan nimin piah maiah resolution kan han pass a lungrual takin, ‘kawngpui leh building te tha taka enkawl ni rawh se’ kan han ti leh a. Kum tira an resolution leh kum 5 hnua an resolution hi chu dang tak a ni. A buaithlak khawp mai. Tin, Aizawl-Thenzawl- Lunglei road hi Pu Speaker, kan House leader hnena karawn ngen duh chu - Aizawl - Thenzawl hi chu a tha khawp mai a, Thenzawl - Lunglei saw enkawl a ngai bik a. Hei UQ chhannaah hian ‘Thenzawl-Lunglei chu resurface mek’ tih a ni ti a, a chhe vek zawk mai a. Chu ai chuan tun kuma pawisa an dah hi Sateek vela kawng siamna a ni a. Hei hi kan House leader zahawm hnena ka ngen duh chu, Aizawl-Thenzawl hi chu a la kal thei a, nawm pawh a la nuam a, han resurfacing leh rik ngawt ai chuan Thenzawl-Lunglei kawng, mipui tena hreawm taka kan hman mek black-topping nan hmang zawk ila’ tih kha karawn ngen a ni.

Lengpui Airport-a Kamrula te, Zoramchhana te hnathawh han sawi ka han chak tehreng nen hun minute 2 chauh ka nei tawh si a. Chu aia pawimawh zawk Lunglei-bypass road leh Lunglei circuit house hi congress sawrkar ina pawisa kan dah vaibelchhe 10 dawn khan bul tan ve theih awm tak a ni a. Hei kum 5 a liam ta a, a ai

lian zawka an tum thu an sawi a, mahse vawiin thleng hian bul tan a la ni lo te hi, chhim mipuite hian he sorkarah hian beiseina an nei tlem hle tawh a ni. Bul tanna tura pawisa awm ngawih ngawih pawh hmun danga hman a ni hi, ‘chhim lam hi he sorkar hian min ngaihsak lo a ni’ tih Pu Speaker, vawiin hian ka han sawi duh a ni.

Tin, GAD, Demand No. 15-ah hian ka han lut leh lawk ang a. Civil Aviation Wing-ah hian Congress thlai ten sum hman chungchangah ‘thil diklo tam tak a awm a ni’ tih Lok Ayukta-ah complaint an theh lut a, Lok Ayukta pawhin an an complaint chu a pawmpui a, CBI chhui turin a ti a. Kum a liam tawh a, kan sorkar hian CBI a chhui tir ngam lova, Civil Aviation sum dik lo taka hmanna awm hi hum a tum em ni? Engati nge Lok Ayukta pawhina CBI hnena chhui tura a tih kha vawiin thlenga chhui tir a la nih loh? Kha kha a pawl ka ti khawp mai.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Agriculture chungchangah hian, *buh leh bala intodelh* kha kan thupui ber a ni a. Kan Supply Minister hian buh thar lei tur awm loh thu hi a sawi fo mai a. Kan policy, vai-buh ringa kan awm tawhloh tur thu kha chu kum 5 hnu pawh hian ‘awmze nei lo a ni’ tih kha ka sawi duh a. Pakhat chiah, Pu Speaker - an sorkar tirha an flagship programme emaw kan tih *mau leh rua* chungchang hi kumin hian Governor speech-ah a lang lova, budget speech-ah pawh a awm lova. Chumi atana pawisa dah pawh awm lo hian mau leh rua kum khata vawi 3 tuai thei te, ‘mau-raw hung khat neih chuan garage lo siam nghal rawh u’ tih a ni te kha, kan sorkar hi a beidawng em ni hi? Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : Tunge han sawi leh ang? Member zahawm tak Pu C. Ngunlianchnunga ka sawm e.

**PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka thusawi hmian thil han sawi fiah lawk ka duh a. Nimina kan zawhna UD & PA leh DP & AR atangte khan chhanna kan hmu a. Ka hming hi ‘Ngunlianchnunga’ a ni lova, ‘C. Ngunlianchnunga’ a ni a, proceeding bu pakhat pawh ‘C’ an lo dah lova; ‘Ngunlianchnunga’ kha chu MLA a ni lo, ‘C. Ngunlianchnunga’ hi MLA chu a ni. Chuvang chuan department lam pawh khan min en sak se Pu Speaker, ka duh khawp mai.

Pu Rintluanga *kehme* leh ka *kehme* a inang dawn lo tlat mai erawh hi chu a pawl ka tikhawp mai a. Pu Speaker, 8<sup>th</sup> Legislative Assembly budget hnunung ber dam taka kan han awm tlang dial dial thei hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Term leha MLA ni tawh lote kan awm a nih pawhin kan intheihngihl tawh dawn lo, khawvel a awm chhung chuan; ‘8<sup>th</sup> term-ah khan MLA kan ni ho a sin maw le’ kan la ti zel dawn a. Kan inngai tlang dawn khawp mai a. MLA kan lo ni leh tlang a nih chuan, a lawmawm a, kan ni tlang tawh lo a nih pawhin, duhsakna member puite ka han hlan a ni.

Pu Speaker, kan Chief Minister hi a fel tehlul nen hian House-ah *assurance* vawihnih min pe a, October, 2021 proceeding phok 89-naah leh, March, 2021 proceeding phok 301-naah khan a awm a. Thil dik lo deuh mai PWD-ina Vanglaini chanchinbu, Ni 2.9.2021 chhuakah khan KMMTP road compensation claim zat hi mizoram aia zau claim anga chhuah a ni a, hei hi a dik lo a ni. Claim theih zat chu ‘2.3959 a ni’ tih he House-ah vawihnih ka sawi tawh a, heta an chhut chhuah mathematical calculation leh a pass kha ‘min pe thei ang em’ tiin ka ngen a, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak PWD changtu hian “pe thei e; lo ziaak tha leh la, theihngihl te kan lo theihngihl thei a” a ti a. Ka ziaak tha leh a, mahse vawiin thleng hian pek ka la ni lova. Hei hi kan Chief Minister zahawm takin min ngaihthlak sakin, min pe ngei se ka duh bawk a ni. A chhan chu - ram leh hnam ang pawhin he thil hi inpuh hmingchhiatna a ni a, Lairam-a awmte saw chuti taka pamham leh mahni huang lo han hai dawt dawt mi kan ni lem lo a ni. Amaherawhchu, heta a lan dan hi chuan, Mizoram zau zawng ai maha sq. metre 25,940.05 claim anga tih a ni lai kha a fel lo; chhutsual niin kan hria a. Amaherawhchu, a chhutsualna lai kha, ‘hei hi kan lo chhutsual a ni e’ tih pawh chu vawiin thlengin a awm lova. He House-ah hian hei hi ‘vawih thum ka dinpuina a ni tawh a ni’ tih kha Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh a ni.

Awle, demand-ah ka han lut ang a. Pakhatnaah chuan - Kan Agriculture Minister hi a khawngaihthlak ka ti a, CSS bak hi ram hmasawna atana han khawih ve tur a nei lo hle mai a. Leilette an han lai ve a, ka thianpa, Tipa bialtuin zawhna - chhannaah khan hectare 50 kha an han tihtheih tawk a ni a. He House-a ka lo sawi ve tawh thin chu, ‘tuna kan kal dan anga thei sema sem mai lovin, bawh bik nei ila, potential area-ah in concentrate ila, tichuan, ei leh barah pawh kan intodelh ang’ tih hi a ni a. Vawinah chuan kan *inthei-sem* a, engmah tham ni lovin *a-fahrah puan hlai* duai ringawt a, hlawhtlinna tak tak leh rah chhuah hmuh tur a awm lo a ni. He kum nga chhung hian a bik takin buh leh balah, sawrkar tantirh khan ‘zo-buh kan ei ang’ tih kha a ni a, a tharna tur a hmun ber kan siam si loh chuan thar ngaihna a awm lova, lei tur a awm lova, lei ngaihna pawh a awm bawk lo a ni.

Kan ramah hian, a bik takin ka bial Lawngtlai West-ah sawn Zoram-a lar em em ‘Belisora luikam’ tih te Pu Saikhuma’n inlarnaa a lo hmuh tawh te leh Chamdur project te saw leilet hmun atana tha em em mai a ni a, mahse hmalakna sawi tlak a awm lova. Ei leh bara intodelh turin tuna hmalakna kan Agriculture Minister-in a han neih deuh pawh FOCUS, distirct parukah Congress hunlai pawh khan ruahmanna a kal tawh a, tun sorkar tantirh atang khan a han buaipui tan nghal a. Khang bak kha chu capital expenditure atang hian hmasawna tur lam hawi hi a awm lo tlat a ni, Pu Speaker. Chuvang chuan, agriculture kan ngaihpaawimawh lova, ei leh bara kan intodelh loh chuan engtik lai mahin kan zahawm lovang.

Sports infrastructure tha pui pui, phul lem phah te, tennis court te, basketball court te artificial grass-turf phah changkang tak tak nei mah ila, ei leh bara kan intodelh

si loh chuan Mizo-fate hi kan ropui ngai dawn lo; mi chungah kan leng ngai dawn lo. Kan hnam a lo zahawm leh a lo ropuina tur atan chuan ei leh bara kan intodelha, keimahni kan insawhngheh a ngai a ni. Chutiang zawng chuan sorkar hian hma la se a pawimawh khawp mai.

Tin, a pahnihnaah chuan - Horticulture Department hi kan Chief Minister-in a han la chat mai a. Amaherawhchu, horticulture lamah pawh hian a tuimi leh ti tak tak, potential area tha tak neite pawh party mi an nih loh chuan a tih theihloh. Hetiang a nih chuan, he ram hi englai mahin kan siamtha ngai dawn lo hrim hrim. Chuvang chuan, vawiinah hian he ram leh hnam hi a dinchhuah tak tak kan duh a nih chuan, a taimate, a thawk peihthe leh mi inpete sorkar hian a thlan a ngai a ni. Chutiang a nih loha, 'kan party mi a nih loh chuan leh a department pawhina 'ram nei tha, mi taima' tia an lo thlan tawhte pawh, 'kan party mi an ni loh chuan kan lo thlak zel dawn' tih kha Lawngtlai-ah te, Champhai-ah te pawh a ni tho a. Khatianga kan kalpui dawn anih chuan he ram hi a ding chhuak ngai dawn lo.

Vawiinah Pu Rintluanga khan a sawi a; ka hming kha a lam zing deuh a, han lam ve lawk ila. Leiba kan ngah em em a, vaibelchhe ₹14,209.80 a ni a. Vaibelchhe ₹13,500 chuang leiba kan nei a, chu chu RBI-a kan leiba a ni. Contractor hnathawhna leiba kan ngah em em; sorkar hnathawk leh pension te hlawh kan pe thei lo; an GP fund kan pe thei lo; healthcare nen lam kan ba. Chuti siin kan eng a la thawl em em mai a, kan la hahdam em em a. Mut theih lohna tur tham a ni tawh, Pu Speaker, vawiina kan leiba hi.

Tunlai hian Zonet tv-ah, 'Zofate hi mipakhatin cheng nuai kua theuh ba ang kan ni' a tih kha; chutiang khawpa leibain min delh chung pawh hian, a puk tur lamah kan la tui em em mai a, leiba rulhna tur tia leiba dang va lak leh kha, chutiang chu kan kalphung a ni a. He ram hi i ngaihtuah ang u; he ram lo hi ramdang kan nei lo. He ramah hian, he ram leh hnam hian hma lo sawn ve sela. Vawiina he sorkar a lo din atanga kum li-nga a kalnaah hian tawngkam, Mizoram a la awm ngai reng reng lo 'thluaka sum lut' tih te hi a lo piang ta a nih hi! '*Tawngkama distinction ni lo, hnathawha distinction kan duh tawh*' tih te hi maicham atang min sawi khum tawh a ni hi! Eng vang nge? Keimahni chuan tha kan inti a ni mai thei, miin min hria a ni; miin min hmu a ni. Kan mihringpuite hian kan chezia leh kan hawiher hi an hria a ni. Chuvang chuan, chapo zawngin min ngaihthlak sak lo ula, Pathian khawngaihna avang chauh a ni a. Zing tin hian rorelna dik in kalpui theih nan hian in tan ka tawngtaisak ve thin che u. He ramah hian rorelna tha leh rorelna dik hi awm sela, he ram hian hmasawn sela, he ram hi ram nuamah keini lo chu siamtu tur dang an awm chuang lo. Chuvang chuan, kan party puite chu kan lo duhsak deuh anih pawhin, a tawh i nei ang u.

Kha, chawhma lamah khan ruling lam atangin kan ngaithla a, SEDP beneficiary 93% kha party mite an thlang a, tun tum SEDP-ah hian 20% party mi an thlangin ka hria. Keini lam phei chuan kan beisei lo reng reng; beisei tinah pawh kan tin lo. Hetianga

kan kal reng a nih chuan, he ram hi a ding chhuak ngai lovang. He ram hi leibain a la delh ang a, he sorkar tan pawh hian kal theihloh chin a la awm ang.

Pu Speaker, sawi tur a tam si a, kan inbuatsaih nasa a, zan pawh mu mang lovin ka han bei a, a manganthlak a ni. Darkar khat min teh, Pu Speaker. Ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : Member zahawm tak Pu Lalduhoma ka sawm e.

**PU LALDUHOMA** : Pu Speaker, demand-a ka luh hmian - Kan address che hian, ‘*Speaker zahawm tak*’ kan ti ve lo che a, a dang zawng zawng hian ‘*zahawm tak*’ hi kan inti a, hei hi a tul kher em; a tihloh theih em le? A *mizo* lo riau te hian kan hria a, hun a heh bawk si a. Dan-in a khap te a nihloh chuan, min lo hrethiam ula; inzhlohna vang ni lovin, ka ti vak dawn lo a nia, kei chuan.

Awle, tun kum 4 chhunga zoram mipui ti ti luah bertu chu - contract thawhna kawnga induhsakna hleihluak awm hi a ni a. Hei, Kamrula hian ni khat thil thuah, kum 2021, September Ni 20 ah khan work order pathum, a rualin nikhatah a hmu a, chu chu nuai ₹88 man a ni a, a vaiin. Dt 3. 12.21 ah work order pathum nikhatah a hmu leh a, hei hi nuai ₹3,350 man a ni; a hmu hnem khawp mai. Tichuan, Dt 24.6.2019 – 3.12.2021 (kum thum leh thla 29) chhunga a contract hmuh hi vaibelchhe ₹212.98 niin ka chhut a, chu chu thla tin nuai ₹734 man chawh rualin a tling a ni. Hetiang khawpa contractor ropui nuai ₹730 chuang man thla tin maia thawk zo thei kan lo nei reng mai hi a ropui hle a ni. Zoramchhana pawh chutiang deuh tho chu a ni a, kan sawi tawh lo ang a.

Ka sawi tum tak zawk chu - restricted tender inpek hian *dan* 5 pawimawh tak tak a bawhchhia a ni. Chung *dan* te chu –

- 1) Rule 162 of General Financial Rules;
- 2) Rule 16 of Public Procurement Rules;
- 3) Central Vigilance Commission circular no. 04/04/21 4),
- 4) Article 14 of Indian Constitution;
- 5) Supreme Court ruling SPO civil no. 10121 of 2006 te,

heng zawng zawng hi Mizoram-a contract kan inpek dan hian a bawhchhe par par a. Tichuan, heng *dan* te hian thil tam tak a sawi zinga tlem te ka han sawi ang a –

*Pakhatna*-ah chuan - restricted tender hi ‘a tlem berah firm pathum aia tam hnen atanga invite tur’ tih a ni a, Kamrula case-ah hian firm pathum chauh thlan a ni a. Kan ramah hian Class-1 contractor 162 kan nei a, registered Grade-A firm 116 kan nei a, chung zawng zawng zingah chuan comparision siamna atan pathum chauh thlan chhuah an ni a, hei hian dan a kalh a ni. A *pahnihna*-ah chuan – ‘restricted tender hian nuai ₹25 a pel tur a ni lo’ tih a awm bawk a. A dawt leh ah chuan – ‘midang reng rengin an thawh theihloh, amah chauhin a thawh theih a ni tur a ni’ tih te a ni a.

ZMP Tlau ina RTI, PWD-a a zawhna-chhannaah khan –Kamrula hian building construction experience a neih an hriat loh thu an zia a ni; chutiang chu restricted tender-in kan pe miao a. Tichuan, exceptional case, a pehhel theih dan a awm leh a, a pehhel theih dan awm chhun chu – ‘State sorkarin natural calamity emaw, emergency emaw a declare tur a ni’ tih a ni. Chutiang chu kan ramin vanneih thlak takin kan tawng lova, sorkar pawhin emergency a puang lo a ni. Chuti chung chung chuan kan sorkar hian thil pahnih tlawhchhan a nei a, *pakhatna*-ah chuan - CPWD Manual 2022, para 1.5 a ni; *pahnihna*-ah chuan - SOP 2022 of CPWD Manual, annexure 66, serial No.19 a ni. Heng an tlawhchhan *dan* te ngei pawh hian, ‘restricted tender a nih dawn chuan heng hi a awm tur a ni’ a ti a, chungte chu – ‘Lirnging, hurricane emaw, tornado emaw, tek tlain a den emaw, tsunami emaw, tuilian emaw, terrorist hovin min beih emaw, a nih loh leh building leh bridge te a chim thut emaw chauhin’ a ti a ni. An *dan* tlawhchhan ngei pawh hian tuna an inpek dan anga an inpek hi a phal lo a ni.

Tin, ‘a hmanhmawh thlak tur a ni’ tih a ni leh bawl a; a hmanhmawh thlak loh zia chu, kan Airport-a daily passenger average hi nikhatah passenger 700-900 in kar a ni a, India ram capital-a passenger nei tlem ber kan ni. Han chei that deuh te chu a awm e, tlema zawng te chuan. Amaherawh chu, sum leh paiah kan per-capita income te a tlakhniam duai duai lai leh mipui riltama kan awm laia, heti zat sum airport atana kan insiam hi, Airport-a kan rilru kan dah vang ni lovin, sum siamna tan kan duh a ang mah mah hian a lang a ni. Chung zawng zawng a ni chung chuan kan CM hian a approve a ni; approval a pe a ni. Chuvang chuan, MPYCC te chuan slab chim avangin Lok Ayokta ah thubuai an thehluat a. A case number chu - Case No. MLC42/2022 a ni.

Adang leh chu, *Mizoram First*-in Chief Minister lakah case an thehluat leh a, Case No. MLC44/2022 a ni a, hei hi *under-enquiry* a ni. Tichuan, *Mizoram First* chuan kan Chief Minister hi ‘Prevention of Corruption Act’ hnuaiah prosecute ngei ngei an ngen a ni, tunah hian. Tichuan, ‘case a ni lo’ tih te nimin lamah kan sawi a. Dictionary kan en chuan, engnge ‘case’ hi - ‘Object of investigation’ a ti a ni. “*A situation requiring investigation or action*’ a ti a ni. *Case* awm lovin *enquiry* a awm thei lo, *case* a awm phawt a, *enquiry* te, *investigation* te a awm thin a ni. Chuvang chuan, Lok Ayukta pawhin an ziahnaah hian case number an pe thlap a, ‘chutiang chu case a tling lo e’ kan ti dawn a nih chuan, ‘case’ tih hi zia tawh lo se kan ti dawn em ni ang?

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, department dang kan en chuan, PWD-ah ringawt pawh hian restricted tender 121 an lo ti a, Sports Deptt-ah te, Health Deptt-ah te a tam em em a, kan sawi seng lova; kan *priority* thlan dan hi a mak a ni. Gwuhati ah patient lodge kan mamawh em em a, damlo an inseh-mur a, awmna an hre lova. Chumi atan chuan 2019-ah ram kan lei tawh a, chungte chu a hmanhmawhthlak zawk lo em ni, kan Airport cheithat vak ai hian? Kan priority, kan ngaihpawimawh hmasak hian ram development emaw, mipui hamthatna emaw lam ni lovin, sum siamna a kawkw tlat zela hi, hei hi lungawi har kan ti a. PMJVK pawh kan sawi tam; “80% hi Education, Health leh Skill

Development-ah te hman tur” tih a inziak kuau a, 20% kha a dangah a kal ve ang a, chu 20% chu Sports leh department dangte’n an lo chang ve chauh tur a nih lain, 100% te, 80% te a chang a. Chuvang chuan, kan rorel dan hi mipui a tinzawn lo a ni kan ti a ni....  
(*interruption*) **Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo:** Pu Speaker, *point of clarification* - Pu Speaker, khawngaihin. ‘PMJVK hi education leh department dang’ tih lai kha an sawi si lova, Sports a nih chauha an sawi ri hi engnge a awmzia?)

“PMJVK hi 80% Education, Health leh Skill Development-ah hman tur” tih a inziak kuau a ni. (**Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo:** A inziak si kha Education demand-ah khan i sawi si lova..) Aw, chang ve hek lo; sawi tham an chang lo a lawm. A sawi tel loh Sports Department hian 100% te, 80% te a chang hi ‘a dik lo e’ kan ti a ni. (**Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo:** Tin, case te kha, thubuai miin an hekna kha, ‘case an thehluh’ te kha i ti a; case theh luh hi a ni ngai em ni? FIR miin an thehluh hian an pawm a nih chuan, case an siam chauh a ni lawm ni? Police kum 6 lai i tan laiin i hre lo em ni?)

**SPEAKER** : Ngawi rawh u; ngawi rawh u. Clarification kha i rawn dil a, ti khan a tawk mai aw. nakinah in sawi mai ang.

**PU LALDUHOMA** : *Dampa savawm* hi a rawn chhuak leh thin a, a buaithlak khawp mai a. Hei, ka hun a la hek a nih kha; min pek leh ka beisei.

‘Lok Ayukta hi engtin nge kan enkawl?’ tih nichinah kan ngaithla tawh a. Select Committee hi 2014-ah din a ni a, khatih laia kan Chief Minister Pu Hawla leh Group Leader Pu Vanlalzawma te hovin an tih a ni a. Tichuan, 2019-ah *Chairman* appoint a lo ni ta a. Tunah kum 4 a upa a ni tawh a, Investigation Wing pawh a la nei miah lo a ni. ACB an hmang hawh a, Lok Ayukta hian, ACB ho chu an transfer thei lova, an post thei bawh hek lova, ACR an ziah sak bawh hek lova; khatiangah discipline a awm thei lo reng reng. ACB chuan an hlauh zawk chu Home Minister te, Chief Minister te a la ni reng. Loh Ayukta hnuaiah hian an va awm hawh mai mai a ni, an ACR pawh an ziah thei lo. Chutiang chuan Lok Ayukta hi kan dah a, ‘eirukna tihtawp hi kan hlau a ni’ tih hi a lang chiang em em a ni.

Tin, hmannah khan kum 5 chhunga a let 3 - 7 a hausa kan hruiute mi 12 hming media-ah kan lo hmu a, a \*..... ka ti khawp mai. Kan Chief Minister hian a hlauh tam ber a, kum khata nuai 22 leh sang 8 chauh a hlauh. Hmang miah lo pawh ni se in hmun tha deuh leina khawp pawh a tling lo. Chuti ni si....

(\* *expunged as ordered by the Chair*)

**SPEAKER** : Ngawi rawh u aw. Senior-in lam loh tur kan ti thin ‘a zahthlak’ tih te, Pu Duh, vawihnih i lam ta a, kha kha chu expunge ang aw.

**PU LALDUHOMA** : Aw, expunge rawh. Mahse, ‘zahthlak’ ka tihna chu a reh chuang lovang. Kum khata kan hlawh hi hmang hauh lovin dah tha ta ila in hmun tha deuh leina khawp pawh a tling lo. Chuti ni si chuan MLA term khat kan ni dek dek a, minister term khat kan ni dek dek a, kan hausa lutuk; kan in leh lote hi a tha lutuk. Chuvang chuan, ‘kan eiru a ni’ tih hi a chiang khawp mai; heng hian a tichiang em em a ni. Hei, kan inthlang dawn a, i dinglam a mite hi, “hei, nuai 3 te in sem tha bawk a, in sorkar leh ang” han ti ila, an haw tlat mai a, ‘min tiel’ an ti tlat mai a. Kan lo sorkar ve hlauh a nih chuan *witch-hunting* hi ka duh lo; ‘Sulhnu chhui’ hi kei a mimal pawhin ka duh lo; tumah kha lo hlauthawng suh u. Amaherawhchu, tunlaih mi an active tawh; mi thahnemngai an tam tawh. Minister dangte pawh dan kalha hna pe an tam si a, kan kal zel dan turah hian thil fel lo tak tak hian min nang ang a, kan hun tawp lam hi chhe deuhin kan hmang ang tih hi ka hlau khawp mai. I fimkhur teh ang u. Duhsak zawng kan nei a nih pawhin, ‘*dan* hnuaih i duhsak hram hram teh ang u’ ka ti duh a ni.

Tin, kan ramin a tuar a ni, hetiang a kan awm avang hian. Tunah hian kan GSDP kan en chuan 2021-22 ah ‘-11’ ah kan chhukthla a, 2022-23 ah ‘-9’ ah tunah kan ding mek a. A thang zawng ni lovin, a chhukthla zawngin, a hnungtawlh zawngin kan ram a thang a, kan pawisa hman dan a dik loh vang a ni. Tin, leiba te pawh 2020-21-ah India ramah a ba hnem ber *pakhatna* kan ni a, 2021-22-ah *pakhatna* kan ni leh a, 22-23 ah *pakhatna* kan ni leh a, financial year pathum a zawnin India rama leiba tam ber *pakhatna* kan ni zat zat. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, kan Chief Minister tena ‘India rama leiba tlem ber pahnihna kan ni’ an tih kha, expunge ka ngen a che. Thu dik lo hi kan House-ah record in awm suh se. Heng hi RBI statement leh data a ni. Chuvang chuan, record dik lo hi kan House-ah hian kan vawng reng turah ka ngai lo a ni. Public expenditure review committee te din tur a ni a, an din duh miah lova; engtin nge kan kal that theih ang? Kan *FRBM Act* hian a phut tlat a, mahse kan ti duh si lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan budget bu hi, ‘Ba-bu’ a ni; chu chu zep thu a awm lo.

Ka han sawi leh duh chu Pu Speaker, SEDP hi a ni. Kan ramina kan buaipui len ber dang pakhat chu - SEDP hi a ni; tumahin kan pha lovang. Tichuan, mak deuh mai chu - SEDP a tana sum sorkarin a dah zat Finance Minister-in budget speech-a a sawi ang hi a ni ngai miah lo; hei hi mipui bumna a ni. A ni ngai miah lova, a aia tlem demand-ah an rawn dah leh si a Demdand pawh chu a vaiin an withdraw leh vek a. Tichuan, an withdraw leh hnuah khan re-provision a ni leh ta a. Pakhat chauh, kum khat chauh hi ka han sawi ang a - 2020-21-ah hian Finance Minister speech-ah ₹513 crore a ni a, demand-ah ₹428 crore a ni. An hman zat chu - ₹113 crore chauh a ni. Tichuan, hei kum 4 chhung hian Finance Minister speech-ah chuan ₹2,363 crore a ni a, *Demand for Grant*-ah chuan ₹2,208 crore a ni. An hman zat erawh chu ₹967 crore a ni a, hman loh hi ₹1395 crore a awm a, a chanve pawh an hmang lo. ‘Mipui bum nan; politics khelh nan em ni pawisa heti zat kan dah?’ kan ti a, a chanve pawh an hmang leh si lova.

Chuvang chuan, Finance Minister speech te, demand te leh a tak taka a kal dan te hi a inang ta lova. Tin, *Capital* hnuaiah booked a ni a, mahse capital hnuaiah chuan Sports leh PWD-ah chauh an hmang; a dang zawng zawng chu Revenue Expenditure-ah a kal vek. Chumi awmzia chu - revenue expenditure a san lutuk hlauin mipui bum nan capital hnuaiah kan dah a, a rugin revenue-ah kan hmang leh tho si a ni. Chuvangin, kan budget pumpuiah hian *transparency* a awm lova, *accountability* a awm bawk lova, mipui bumna a ni a. Tin, inngah ngamna a ni bawk lova, kan budget bu hi 'Inbumna-Bu' tih hial tlakin a rintlak loh a ni. Hetiang hi kan dinhmun a nih avangin, a paw ka ti em em a, kan hun tawp, kan budget hnuhnung ber kan khar dan hi a lungawi loh thlak hlein ka hria.

Pu Speaker, ka hun i tih tawp hmam 'ka lawm e' ka han tih khalh mai ang che. Ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, tunah chuan kan sawihona te kan lo duh tawk tawh ang a. 'Minister zahawm tak' ka rawn ti dawn a, a chhan chu - kum 50 chuang kan lo hmang tawh a, ka ti lo thei bik lo a ni e, kan House-ah hian. Tunah chuan, Minister zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawia Royte kan sawihona te wind up-a, sawi fiah ngai a tih te rawn sawi fiahin, a demand te House-ah pass rawn dil nghal turin ka sawm e.

**PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE, MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah ka demand kan budget session tawp niah sawihona tha tak kan nei hi ka lawm hle mai a. MLA zahawm tak tak ten an sawi ang khan kei pawh he House-ah hian *first-timer* ka ni a, Pathian leh kan Chief Minister duhsaknain MLA ka han tlin vawikhatnaah minister te kan han ni ve a, tihsual leh tihawm tih lo tam tak pawh ka neiin ka ring a, kha lam kha chu sawi thui a ngai lovin ka hria a. He House-a kan chet tlat vel dan chungchangah nang kan Speaker zahawm tak te, Dy. Speaker zahawm tak te, Assembly-a kan Commissioner te leh thawktu zawng zawngte mittlun lohna emawte pawh ka nei ang a. Chutiang bawk chuan, ka MLA puite, minister puite mittlun lohna te pawh ka nei ang tih ka ring a. Vawiinah hian kan budget session, tun term bikah chuan budget session tawp niah hian Assembly-a thawktu zawng zawng, kan Speaker leh Dy. Speaker hovin an chungah lawmthu ka sawi rualin tih awm loh tak ka lo tihpalh a awm chuan ngaihdam ka dil a. An fel hi ka ti a, laklawh tak tak ten an Library session han luh dawn chawpchilh takah te pawh hian Library han luh thut a lehkhabu ka mamawh te han lam te pawh hi ka ching a, tha takin min lo dawngsawng thin a, an chungah ka lawm tak zet a ni tih kha ka sawi duh bawk a. Tin, Kan senior te min kaihhrainaah lawmthu ka sawi bawk a ni.

Zaninah hian Aizawl East-II mipuite chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi duh a, min support tha a, an zarah he House-ah hian ka lut ve a ni tih ka hre chiang em em a, thinlung thuk ber atangin Aizawl East-II mipuite chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Ka

thusawi hmasak ber khan he House-ah hian India rama Assembly House thil ti thei ber nia ka hriat - Karnataka, Tamil Nadu leh Uttar Pradesh te aia thil tithei House-ah member ka ni ve hi ka lawm a, Pathian hnenah pawh lawmthu ka sawi a ni. Kha kha eng dang ni lovin, MNF leh India sorkar inremna thuthlung bawhzuia India Constitution Amendment Act siam, Article C7 (1)(g) dinhmunah he House hi India Constitution-in a dah vang a ni a. Article 371 (a)(b)(c)(d)(e)(f)(g) a tam chho a Mahse Mizoram Assembly hi a dang em em a, Nagaland nen khian khawi nge duhawm zawk ang aw tih te ka chhut thin a, Constitution lam te kan lo zir ve thin a nih avangin.

Vawiinah hian budget session, tun term bikah ka thusawi hnunungna ber tur a nih avangin he inremna thuthlung lo ziak tute Pu Ladenga te, Pu Zoramthanga te, Pu Tawnluia te leh midang boral tawh te pawh an awm a, la dam te pawh an awm a, zaninah hian *Zahna* ka hlan duh a. Mizote tana inhungna dan, ‘Constitution of Safeguards’ an lo sual chhuak hi a ropui a, he House-ah ngei hian a ropui zia a vawihnih nan ka sawi leh duh a ni. Assembly House lian zawk, member tam zawk tam tak an awm, sum leh paiah pawh hausa zawk tam tak an awm; mahse India Parliament-in hnam dan leh hraite, sakhua dan leh hraite, in hmun lo ram chungchangah te, India Parliament dan siam pawh he House hian kan duh lovin kan hnar thei; chu thuneihna chu Pu Laldenga te zarah Mizoram-in kan nei a, thalai ten zahna chang kan hre thar chho leh te hi a lawmawm a, nationalism-a thalai te kan harh thar hi lawmawm ka ti a, vawiinah hian lawmthu ka han sawi ve duh hrim hrim a ni.

Zaninah hian necktie te ka rawn awrh a, tih dan vak lovin, tukin zing lamah pawh khan ka sawi tawh a, ka sawi duh lem loh thin eng emaw issue keima chungchang a awm a, eng emaw deuha social media leh party ang te pawhin *organized manner* deuh te pawh hi a ni em aw ka ti a. Kei min han troll hrep hrepna thin leh eng emaw lai vel hi zanin chu sawi ve a thain ka hria a. Ka inawrh nalh bawh a, min hrethiam ula, ‘he House-a sawi chi a ni dawn em maw ni le’ kan ti mai thei a, mahse tunlai ngaihdam dil boruak zan vel atang khan thil hlui eng emaw han tihdarh vel te a awm a, thudik hi he House-ah hian ka sawi hi a hun tawhin ka hria a, ka nghak rein ka hria a, ka sawi duh a ni.

Kum 2014-ah tum loh leh beisei loh takin MP candidate turin opposition lam ten min han sawm a, a tirah chuan ka han nui mai mai a, mahse a kal chho a kal chho a, ‘party tinte kan inthural a lawm le’ an ti a, kan han ti chho a, ZNP erawh kha chu rilru chu an tihah rei angreng a. Tlai hnunawhah khan an rawn lut ve a, an rawn luh dan vel kha chu ka sawi lo ang. Kan han campaign a, chhim lamah kan kal a, Siaha kan va thlen khan, kan thianpa pakhatin, “Ngawi, Pu Robert, helaia campaign a lo kal hmasa te khan Mamit-a i thawh laiin i eiru Chiang niin an sawi a, sawifiah deuh te a tha ang a” a ti a, ka nui mai mai a, ka sawifiah dan chu ka sawi lo ang a. Kan kal kual zel a, Champhai kan han thlen chuan, “Pu Robert Romawia Royte hian Zawlnuam Police-a a thawh laiin sum a eiru” tih te kha a han ri a. Kan lo kir thla leh a, Serchhip kan han thlen chuan,

“Pu Robert Romawia Royte hian Zawlnuam Police-a a thawh laiin sum a eiru a, Police man a hlau a, a a der a” tih te a lo ri a. Tichuan, hun a kal chho hret hret a, thu eng eng emaw, ‘ek a cheh a; a ek a ei a’ tih te, ‘phul te pawh a ei a’ tih te, mak tak tak kha a awm a. Eng emaw deuh a awm hian he thil dawt muhlum chiang lutuk hi sawi leh thin a ni a.

Hei vawiinah hian, ka nalh bawk a, nui seng sawng chung hian ka sawi mai mai duh a. Kei chuan engah mah ka ngai chuang lova, ka chhungte pawhin engah mah an ngai lova, mahse mi-thenkhat rilru a na thin niin ka hria a, chu chu remchangah ka sawi duh a ni. Khatih lai khan MPSC-in CEO exam a buatsaih a, chutah chuan Pathian zarah toppe ka ni. Tin, khatih lai vel bawk khan Assam University-ah Ph. D zir turin University leh College lecturer eng emawzat te nen kan zuk interview a, kei chiah Ph.D zir tura thlan ka ni. (**Pu Nihar Kanti Chakma**: Pu Speaker, kha kha chu public meeting-ah hian sawi lo se; a windup nan hmang se.) Pu Speaker, ka duh tawk tep e, tunlai issue a awm deuh vang mai mai a ni, Ka lo sawi thui deuh mah mah pawh a ni mai thei; sawi tur tam tak ka nei ve a.

Hun a kal hret a, SSA Project te Pu F. Malsawma hunlaiin a lo chhuak a, a ni hunlai chuan thil tam tak kan ti thei lova. Hei, Pu Thangtea, kan senior minister a rawn ni chho a, State Planning team convener-ah te min han thlang ve a, kan minister-in a zir bawk a, khatih laia CM-in a zir te pawh a niang chu, India ramah ‘Education for All’ movement-ah Mizoram kha *India Today* chanchinbu-in pakhatna lawmman a pe a. Tichuan, Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy, Mussoorie hnuaia ‘NIAR’ an tih, National Institute of Administrative Research-a national consultant tur national paper hrang hranga an lak dawn khan ka dil ve a, ka zuk interview ve vang vang a, chutah chuan Pathian zarah engmah ni lo kha, ‘tribal-ah chuan nangmah hi a tling masa ber i ni’ te min ti ve a, Joint Director rank a ni a. Khatih lai kha chuan, kan rank atang kha chuan a sang zawk a, mahse hei, Dr. R. Lalthangliana, kan Minister hian kan inah meuh lo kalin ‘kal lo mai rawh, RMSA project a rawn chhuak chiah si a, nodal officer-ah kan ruat hman si che a’ a ti a. Tichuan, RMSA project-ah kan han pakai chho a, India ramah RMSA-ah hian Mizoram hi sum hmu hmasa ber kan ni a, Model School leh Girls Hostel Scheme-ah pawh. Nagaland ten min han sawm ve a, Meghalaya-ah te kan han pakai chho a, ‘North East - *Man of the Year*’-ah te min han thlang ve a, *Time* magazine-in; India Vice President-in a tih khan, kan club kha ‘*Club of the Year*’-ah kan tang a. ‘*Sports Illustrated*’, khawvel a magazine lar berah pawh hian, ‘*Editor Choice of the Club*’ kha Union Minister hnen atangin kan dawng a ni.

Khang ka sawina chhan chu - mi diriamna te, mi hmuhsitna te ka tawng tam khawp mai a, kan thalaite, vawiinah hian ‘Youth Minister’ ka nih angin he House kaltlang hian ka ngen duh a - tumruh a ngai a, tih tak tak a ngai a, taimak a ngai a, ‘*a little extra*’ hi hlawhtling tur chuan a ngai a ni. IT minister ka nih angin social media-ah fake account hmanga mi beih vak vak te, kan CM zahawm tak te, kan Opposition

Group Leader zahawm tak te pawh hi an beih nasat pawl an niin ka hria, Pu Zoramthanga leh Pu Lalduhoma te. Hetiang hi *Sports & Youth Affairs Minister* ka nih angin tihzui zel loh hi a va tha em! Kan tribal society dang pawh hian hetiang vak vak hian mi an ti lo a nia. Chuvang chuan, vawiinah hian ICT budget sawi hova, ICT Deptt-a hmsawnnate kan sawi rual hian, ‘hetiang zawnga mizote hi kan kal zel chuan a tha lo ang a’ tih ka sawi duh a ni.

Sawi tur tam tak a awm a, mahse ka hnunglamah hian kan senior-te leh kan CM-in department tam zawkte an rawn sawi dawn avangin a tawi deuh zawnga sawi ka tum ang a.

*Pakhatna*-ah chuan, a lar bawk a, PMJVK chungchang hi hmannah pawh kan sawi tawh a, sawi leh tho a thain ka hria a, ka sawi tawh lo ang ka ti deuh a mahse ka han sawi leh tho ang e. PMJVK sum sanction tu hi Mizoram sorkar a ni lo; PMJVK-a sum petu leh sum allocation siamtu hi kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga hi a ni lo; kan Council of Minister-te an ni lo; Govt. of India hnuai a ‘Empower Committee a ni’ tih hi vawiinah hian chiang deuhin hria ila. PMJVK-a Mizoram sum an rawn pek hi helaia ‘chula chu an ti si lova’lo tih mai mai chi a ni lo. Pu Speaker, nangmah kaltlanga eng eng emaw sawi thinte hi zawhna ka han zawt teh ang - Mizoram sorkar-a Health Deptt-in financial year tawpa sum a hman loh, K-Deposit emaw, *unspent balance* emaw, *unutilized money* tam tak nei ta se la, ‘Health Ministry, Govt. of India khuan PMJVK sum hi a recommend thei ang em?’ tih hi ngaihtuah zui atan ka han sawi mai mai teh ang.

Chawhma lam khan ka sawi tawh a, PMJVK hi ‘gap-funding scheme’ emaw, ‘gap filled-in scheme’ te pawh an ti a, chuti lo zawng pawhin ka han sawi leh ang a. Anmahni Ministry ngei pawhin sum hmang zo thei lova *money surrender* fund tam tak neite khuan PMJVK hnuai a states’ line department-te kha sum an recommend sak ngam ang em? “Engatinge nangmahni khanin *surrender amount* kha in state ngaih pawimawh chu in pek mai loh” an lo ti mai lo ang maw, empowered committee Niti Aayog te, Financial Ministry-a tel te khuan?

COVID second wave hnua PMJVK hming hre ve chauhin, a hre ber ni awm taka he House-a an sawi thin hi chu a dikin ka hre lo; a ken tel leh a procedure hi khirh deuh a nia. Minority Affairs Ministry khuan a rawn sanction mai theih emaw kan ti deuhin ka hria; chutianga a ni teuh lo. Sports-ah chuan Sports Ministry-in sum a nei lova, financial year tawp dawn lamah phei chuan sum a awm tawh lova kan buai kan buai thin. Kan hrat laka sum hi kan hmu ve mai mai ni pawhin ka hre deuh a. Sports project a lo thlen chuan, Sports Ministry a zuk thlen khan Sports Ministry chuan, ‘gap kan ngah si a’ tiin SAI-ah a thawn a; SAI-in Imphal-ah an rawn thawn chho a, Imphal atangin physical verification an rawn ti a; chutianga process thui taka kal a ni a. Project dang

ang deuha a ministry-in ama thua project approval board emaw, Grant-in-Aid committee-in emaw an lo sanction mai ang deuha kan ngai hi a fuh lo a ni.

Chu mai a ni lova. Kan State sorkarin Sports a ngaihpawimawh avanga Sports-in sum hmu ang lek leka kan han ngai thin te phehi hi chu a dik lo hrim hrim a. He PMJVK fund Sports Department lamin kan hmuh hian, hmanah pawh ka sawi tawh, department dang sum tur cheng khatmah a ei lo. Chuvang chuan, Sports Department atana empowered committee-in sum a rawn sanction hi tuna kan hman anga kan hman loh chuan, *guidelines-bawhchhia*, *dan-bawhchhia* kan ni zawk dawn a. A hmuh dan tur dik takin kan hmu a, a hman dan tur dik takin kan hmang a. Pathian khawngaihna zarah leh kan contractors leh kan department te zarah tun thleng hian PMJVK hnaah hian, ‘chulai chu a chhe deuh mang e’ tih tur hi pakhat mah a la awm lo a ni, cheng nuai 40,000 chuang hnaah hian. Pathian khawngaihna pawh kan dawng; he project hi Pathian pawhin mal a sawm tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan thutna lamin a zir loh avanga pawng sa sawisel ringawt hi chu a dik lovin ka hria.

A tir te atangin a scheme hian Mizoram zawng zawng a huam lo hi dik lo ka ti ve em em thin a. IDMI scheme te pawh a awm a, minority scheme tho a ni. Mizoram zawng zawng a huam a, a chhan chu *25% of the population* kha kristian an nih chuan ‘minority area’ a ngaih a ni. Chutiang ni chung chuan PMJVK hian 90% te, 80% te Champhai District 90% aia tam kristian kan nihna te, Serchhip District phehi chu a aiin a sang maithei, PMJVK in a huam lo hi dik lo ka ti thin a, keipawhin meeting-ah te pawh ka sawi a, lehkha te pawh ka ziaa a. An guidelines siam that an tum pawh khan ka inrawlh thuk ve khawp mai. ‘Sports pawh hi rawn ziaa lang ve rawh u, chuti lo chu Mizoram-ah chuan kan fing hlawm lutuk a, sports-ah chauh thil an ti a nia’ te ka ti a; an nui nasa khawp a, chumi tum phehi chuan.

Tichuan, guidelines tharah chuan Mizoram pumpui a huam a, India ram hmun hrang hrang atang pawh khan ‘*minority concentration area* hrim hrim kha chu huam vek rawh se’ tihna kha a lo tam ve tho a, ‘tunah chuan Mizoram pumpui hi a huam ta a ni’ tih kha ka sawi ve hrim hrim duh a. Hetah hian hre lo zawkte chuan, ‘a sawi deuh hlek a ni ang a, an thil tih dan hi’ an lo ti mai thei ang em, tih tur khan thil a kal thin a, fiah deuh khan ka han sawi law law a nih chu.

Phullem chungchang hi tawite ka sawi duh a. Phullem hi Pu Speaker, kan opposition MLA pawh hian an bial atana an thil duh berte zinga mi a ni tlat a nia; ka hre ru kiau a ni. A chhan chu, thalaite duh leh thalaite mamawh hi a ni tlat mai a ni. Pawtawh deuh deuha inpuhna te a awm a, kan Health Minister zahawm tak Dr. R. Lalthangliana’n a bial Hnahthial-a phullem pah field a hawn tum khan, Hnahthial-ah hian phullem kan rawn pah a, tihian kan hawng hi a liam mai a ni lo; Hnahthial-a kan phullem project atang hian Mizoram sorkarin nuai tam tak a dawng a, chu chu hetia sum kan harsat zual

laia covid do nan te pawh hian a tha khawpin ka ring a ni. An lo report chhawn vel danah khan, 'Pu Roberta'n phul lem hi covid do nan a tha a ti' tih kha a awm a.

Engpawh nise, 100% central funding a ni a, kan sum hmuhna kha, nuai 670 lai a niin ka hria a, khata tanga GST leh labour cess kha chu nuai 60 nge, nuai 50 emaw lai kha a ni a. Chuvang chuan, Hnahthial phullem phah atang khan Mizoram sorkarin 'maktaduai tam tak' i han ti zawk teh ang, kalphung thar zia deuhin, maktaduai tam tak a dawng a, khang kha 4C atan te, 3C atan te pawh khan a tha tiu teu bawk a ni. Chuvang chuan, phullem chungchangah khalai te kha ka sawi ve duh hrim hrim a.

Tun kan sorkar chhung hian phullem hi Assembly zawhna-chhannaah khan 28 vel siam zo hman tur ang khan kan insawi a, mahse kan lo ti kim lo hret a, ngaihdam pawh ka dil duh a. UD & PA-in Siaha District-a a siam tur pakhat kha, siam tur dang kha chu kan collect khawm tho a, kha kha kan lo hmaih palh a, kha nen chuan 29 vel Pathian zarah kan siam dawn a, kan la duh tawh lo hle a, thalaite a tam poh leh hian demand a sang a. Tunah hian Lengteng tlangdungah leh Ngopa tlangdungah te phullem kan la phah lova, Hnahlan, Champhai North lamah te, khitah Melbuk lam, Burma border area-ah te, ka sawi vek seng lova.

Hmanni chu mi pakhatin minrawn phone a, Ngopa lam atangin, 'phullem a tawh tawh e; a tam lutuk' ti party kha chu kan khaw lamah chuanrawn zin chho suh se, kan lo um haw dawn; kan nghahhlelh teh lul nen an ti a. Zaninah hian kan thalaite mentality hi he House-ah hian 'kan tina nasa em aw' tihte hi rilruah a awm a. Chuvang chuan, mi chan tur hai then chuang si lovin phullem te thenkhatin an lo phah a, MLA te remhriatnaah te, kan Chief Minister remhriatnaah te an lo phah a nih kha chuan hrethiam ila. Mizoram budget atang tea thildang ti lova kan ti vak vak a nih chuan sawisel ila; mahse, pawtawh taka pawng sawisel thin hi chu kan thalaite rilru a na thin. Zaninah pawh hian Sports-ah hi chuan whatsapp group leh hengte hi a tam khawp a, an ti leh mur mur ang a, chung chu zaninah hian ka sawi duh a. Thalai ten kan la mamawh dana zirin phullem chu, kan sorkar leh turah te pawh ngai ila, EAP te an sawi ri bawk a, kan la phah zel dawn a nih hmel e.

GST leh labour cess chungchang kha kan sawi tel a. Department lamin an chhut dan chuan, GST leh labour cess te tunlahian a lutlo theilo a, a minimum rate 18% phei hi chu a lut ngei ngei lo theilo a, a aia tam daih pawh hi a lut thei a ni. Contractor-in pawisa faia GST a peka, vendors te leh cement zuartute, iron rod zuartu ten an hralhna atanga GST an pek bawh chuan leh contractor khan ICT te a claim lem lo a nih kha chuan GST kha 18% aia tam daih pawh kha a lut thei a, a tlem bera lut tur ang tuna lut tawh pawh hi a tam khawp mai a, Sports atang hian; department dang atang pawhin a tam thoin ka ring a, Sports bik atang hian ₹6,000 lakh chuang hi GST leh labour cess-ah Mizoram sorkar sumah a lut dawn a. 'In ti nasa' min ti a, tih nasatna lai area te pawh a awm a, hmabak ngai tam tak kan nei a.

Ka sawi duh chu - mithiamte kan han chhut tir a, an chhut dan chuan, Mizoram Sports Department hian kum 4 chhunga infrastructure siam nan hian ₹560 lakhs vel chiah hi Mizoram sorkar sum hi hmang tur kan ni an ti a. A chhan chu - GST-ah labour cess-a lut let kha a tam em avangin khatianga share kan han hman kha an rawn adjust a. Chuvang chuan, kan ti ve nual chung hian 'Mizoram sorkar sum chu kan hmang tlem khawp mai' tih kha kan sawi tel duh bawk a ni.

Tichuan, *Demand driven*-in kan kal tih kha ka sawi duh a. Tunah hian kan la tih theihloh tam tak a la awm a, Sports demand hi a sang tlat mai a ni. Kan Opposition member zahawm tak tak te'n in rawn sawi, 'contact sports duhsak' tih chungchang te pawh kha, nangni ang tho khan heng tihsak hlan hi kan nghakhlel khawp mai a. Sorkar sum pangngai bakah hian CSR atang te, Railways atang te pawh hian sum kan hmu thei ang a, kan ti a. Railways-Sports Board-a an hotupa te pawh kan ko chhuak a, Contact Sports Centre changkang tak Pu Valtea hmalaknain Ainawn Veng-a din kan tum a. Tunah hian source thum atangin sum kan chang mek a ni. Tin, 'Sports promotion lam kan uar lo deuh' tih kha ka pawm khawp mai a. Sum te kan nei lo deuh a, kan duh ang kan nei lova. Mahse, ka sawi duh erawh chu, 'Pathianin min hruai' ka ti a, kan Chief Minister ho hian. Kan sportsperson zawng zawngte pawh, tukin kha chuan a figure ka nei a, ka inchhawp nasa lutuk a; vawiin chu ka la urh deuh a, ka dahna ka zawng hmu leh ta mai lova. International medal hi tun kum 4 chhung hian kan la tam khawp mai a, National medal pawh kan la tam a. Zonal ang te te khan an then avangin sports promotion lamah pawh hian 'kan hotute an che tha thawkhat a ni ang' tih te rilruah a awm a.

Hmanni North-East Olympics-ah 'kan che tha lova, a hnuai lamah kan awm' tih te kha a dik khawp mai. Sports Association-te pawh kan inkokhawm ngat a, chuta an sawi chu a lo dik khawp mai a - Kan level a san tawh avangin, North East level competition ai chuan National level competition kal duh leh National camp-a awmte kha kohlet kan duh lova. National camp-a awm tam tak Mizote zingah an awm ve tawh a. Gold-medal pahnih-khat lek lakbelh ila chuan, pathumna nichho daih thei kan ni a. A la tur chiangsa, zung tanga kawih theih North East Olympic Games-a tel lo sportsperson tam tak an awm a. National Games leh National Championship lam hi kan priority-a ni tawh a. Chu chu 'mipui hian an hrethiam chiah lo a ni ang' a tih te an sawi a. Sportsperson, gold-medalist ngei ngei tur North East Olympic Games-a kal lo kha an lo tam khawp mai a. Kan result a that loh avanga chhuanlam siam hrim hrim ka ni lova, *fact of the case* kha kan hriat ve a tha a.

Tin, sports infrastructure hi, 'contractor-te hna pek duh vangin helam pang hi inphur lutuk deuh' tih ngaihtuahna sir leh eng emaw deuh te kha kan sportsperson-te hriat atan pawh a tha lo mang e ka ti a. Contractor-te chu ruat danphung a awm a, *restricted* pawh ni se established procedure-a awm a. Uluk takin restricted tenderer tur pawh kha kan department-te hian thlan dan tur an thiam ve ang tih kha ring ila, chutah

*comparative assesement* siam dan tur a standard te pawh fel tak a awm a. Tin, Works Advisory Committee, Minister-te kan va inrawlh theihna pawh ni lovah Finance Department te, Law Department te, allied department leh nodal department-te an lo awm a. Khangte khan a case a zirin presentation te an lo tih tir a. An work-done leh key-personnel an neih dan te tehfung hrang hrang awmin, chutiang chuan an lo ti thin a. Chuvang chuan, kan official-te hi i ring ngam ang u. Kan official ten works advisory system tha tak nei a, chung kaltlanga contractor an thlante hi a pawnga puia an hming avang te emawa he House zahawm taka an hming han lamchhuah vak vak te pawh hi kan la junior viau na a, Political Science student kan nih angin, tih ngailoh deuh niin ka hria a. Kalphung thar lam hian ‘kan uar deuh em aw’ tih tur hian, mimal leh company hmingte kan tiri bawrh bawrh zel mai a.

Ka pa min hrilh ka hriat reng chu “Assembly Session chu an thusawi hi a pawimawh lutuk a, mimal hmingte hi an sawi ri ngai lo reng reng; officer tha hi, award an dawng emaw te a nih loh chuan, an hming an sawiri ngai lo” a ti a. Pa te ring chi hi ka ni ve a, kha kha ka lo thanhnan a, ka lo mur uai uai a. Hmannia Lalnunsiami hming a han ri te kha, a pawhi hi ka ti lutuk a, sawiho ni hmasaah pawh khan ka hre reng a, ka chhang duh lo kha a ni a, mimal hming sawi ka duh loh avangin; khang kha kan sawilang tel duh bawka a ni.

Tichuan promotion lamah pawh member zawng zawngte in support-na kan ngen a, kan coach-te pawh an tha tawkin ka hria a. Residential leh non-residential training te pawh hi keiniin *in-house* veka ti kan ni. Chuvang chuan, tunah pawh hian hmun tam takah (Aizawl leh a chhehvel chauh hi kan mitthla thin a, Aizawl lo lam hi a ni kan chet natna zawk) association tha tak tak kan nei a, anmahni tawkah theihtawp chhuahin tan an la mek a. Kan pawisa neihchhun pawh a tlema tlemin ‘kan hmang tangkai viau a ni’ tih kha vawiinah hian ka sawi duh bawka a ni.

Hetia han khaihkhawm hian ka la tihthan loh deuhna hi a lang thin a. Supplementary Demand lai vel te pawh hi han sawi ila. (**Pu Lalduhoma:** Kan Minister khan PMJVK hi ‘100%’ a ti zeuh khan ka hria a...?) PMJVK ni loin, Pu Speaker, kan Opposition Group Leader zahawm takin a rawn sawi awm lai kha ka hre deuh a. Hnahthial field kha a ni a, ‘100%’ ka tih chu. (**Pu Lalduhoma:** Eng fund nge ni le chu chu?) NECS atangin a ni a, sorkar hmasain bul an lo tan tawh kha a ni. Sports Minister hmasa hi a awm lova, han fak te pawh ka duh viau a. An bul tan a ni a, Saitual nen khian. Mahse a scheme kha a tawp thut mai a, scheme a tawp kha chuan, kan hre vek a, tawplo thei a ni lova. Ka minister pawh khan ka hma hmasa ber a. Hetia scheme a tawpa, a chhunzawmna pawh siam lova central sorkarin scheme a titawp tawp thin hi ‘a diklo reng reng’ tih hi hman atanga ka ngaihtuah thin a ni a. Chutah chuan Saitual leh Hnahthial, tawp hlen tawh tura ngaih kha Delhi-ah te zuk kalin Pu Rathore-a, Union Sports Minister-a nih lai kha a ni a, (a ti ti thu deuh tawh maithei e..) uluk takin ka dil a, officer-te koin NECS-ah khan aligned ministry an nih angin authoritative takin thu a

ziak a, min rawn pek zawm leh a, kan lawm em em a. Bialtute pahnih - Pu R. Lalzirliana leh Dr. R. Lalthangliana pawh hi kei ai mahin an lawm ve vein ka hria; bial chhung mipuite pawh an lawm a. Sports chu khati chin kha ni phawt mai se la. A react lam kha chu nakinah tawi te tein, thusawi tawi ka thiam a, ka rawn ti ang.

Tourism hi a pawimawh khawp mai. Kha, in ngaipawimawh hlawm a, sawi pawh kan awm nual a. Budget Session hmasa wind up-na ah khan ka sawi theihngihlh tlat mai a, 'Peace Bonus' kha; ka sawi rei lutuk vang te pawh a ni mai thei a. Peace Bonus a awm chian zia leh a tak taka rawn sanction a nih dan te kha ka sawi ta daih a, khami tum khan. Vawiinah hian Tourism chungchang sawi ka duh a.

Hei, tourist lodge te hi 'an khuain an dil a' tih vel vang mai mai hian kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga kaihhruai hi chuan kan sa na zen lova. Tourism atana potential a nih dan te uluk taka zirin, Tourist food form te thlirin Tourism Deptt. hian tunah chuan '*tourist attraction*' emaw, '*destination development*' emaw hi kan kalpui a ni. Tourism minister ka nih khan, (minister dangte pawhin an tih vek anih ka ring a), *Allocation of Business Rules* kan en hmasak ber a ni, official duty-ah chuan. a chhan chu - *Allocation of Business Rules* kan en chuan, 'sorkarin engti turin nge Tourism Department hi a beisei' tih lanna chu, '*Allocation of Business Rules*' a ni. Ka en khan ka lungawi lo ang reng a. State dang *Allocation of Business Rules* ka en a, sorkar hmasa khan *Allocation of Business Rules* siam that a tum lai kha a lo ni bawk a, a committee-ah khan kan duh dan te ka thlen ve a. Chair ka lak hmasak berna chu 2019 a ni a. He sorkar hian Tourism tihhmasawn nan *Allocation of Business Rules* kan siam tha a. Chutah chuan hospitality service lam te, hotel te, restaurant te, tunhmaa eng department subject mah a ni thin lo 'Tourism Department' ah kan han dah lut a. Chu chuan kori a tuh tak meuh meuh a, hlawkna tam tak pawh a awm a. Tunah chuan hotel registration pawh mumal tak - an standard maintain dan tur te, an chaw serve dan tur te, an inbuatsaih dan tur te, an room dan phung tur te, an grading system te, khatiang khan chi hrang hrangin tunah hian hma lak a ni a. Member zahawm tak tak te hi Pu Speaker, ka ngen duh nghe nghe a - Tunhnai hian Aizawl-a hotel hrang hrang hi tlawh kual ula; revolution a thleng a ni. An standard a tha tawh hlawm khawp mai a, kei pawhin ka lawm a. Hmannia Internation Tourism Mart (ITM) kan buatsaih pawh khan Govt. of India atanga Ricky team lo kal te pawh khan kan hotel neitute an fak a, vawiinah hian co-operation tha tak anmahni atang tein department-in kan dawng a. He House kaltlang hian hotel neitu zawng zawngte, restaurant neitu zawng zawngte chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi duh a, an mi-thawhpuiinaah ka lawm hle a. Tin, keini lam atang pawhin, Covid lai te khan sum leh pai an harsatna an income te, khualzinte an awm lova, rent pek reng a lo ngai a, fee leh a bill te pek reng ngai kha, keini pawhin a theih ang ang assumption kan pek turte kha kan pe vein ka hria a; ka chiang chiah ta lova. A theih dan danin kan duhsak ve a ni.

Tin ‘*Mizoram - Responsible Tourism Policy, 2020*’ Covid khirh lai khan he *Dan* hi kan duanchhuak a, Council of Ministers-in min pawmpuiin, he House-ah ngei pawh kan pharh tawh a. Tourism development atan chuan a bul thut pawimawh tak, a foundation pawimawh tak a ni a. He policy avang hian Mizoram Tourism hi rahchhan neiin department leh sorkarin kan kalpui thei ta a. Tin, central sorkarah pawh ‘*responsible tourism policy*’ kan nei ta e; tanpui tlak kan ni e; tanpui ngam kan ni e; tanpui phu kan ni e’ kan ti thei ta a. Hei hi *game-changer* pawimawh tak, tourism history-ah a ni.

Tin chulo lehah chuan, *Mizoram Tourism of Tourist Trade Act, 2020* ah kan siam a, guidelines hrang hrang kan siam a. Hei hi Covid tangkaina tak pawh ka hria a. ‘Guidelines for Caravan Tourism in Mizoram’ tih te, ‘Guidelines for Tourmiteries and Hotels in Mizoram’ tih te, ‘Guidelines for Home-Stay in Mizoram’ tih te, ‘Guidelines for Co-operators in Mizoram’ tih te, ‘Guidelines for Mizoram Ticketing Cells in agent Tribal in Mizoram’ tih te, ‘Guidelines for tour-guide in Mizoram’ tih te, ‘Operational Guidelines for Registration of Restaurent in Mizoram’ tih te, ‘Operational Guidelines for Organizing Festival’ te leh duh dan dana lo organize ang chi te tan operational guidelines te kan han siam a, mi te pawhin an zawm tha a. ‘Guidelines for Recognition of Tourism Service Provider’ leh ‘Guidelines for Recognition of Tourism Service Provider Association’ tih te pawh kan siam a, mite pawhin an zawm tha a.

Tunah hian keimah mimawl ina ka ngaituah dan chuan - Tourism hi chak tak leh thui tak kal thei turin a legal foundation hi chu kan siam kimin ka hria a, ka lawm ve em em a; thawhpui ka nei tha em em a. Tourism Department-ah hian ICT leh Sports Department ang bawkin zaninah hian a point thlap thlapa tih dan hi ka thiam vak lova. Tourism Department-a ka thawhpuite, officer leh staff zawng zawngte chungah pawh salute ka pe a ni. **(PU C. Ngunlianchunga:** Pu Speaker, khawngaih takin Tourism a sawi lai khan, Bungtlang South ka bial ve a, sorkar hmasain tourist lodge an sak, Session-ah pawh ka sawi tawh a; kha kha he kum chhung hian ngaihsak a hlawh lo reng reng mai a. Khuti khuan, cheng tam tak senga sak khu an kalsan mai dawn nge; hmalak tumna te a awm ve em? Bungtlang South - tourist lodge sak zawh ti ti tawh, commission mai tura dah kha a awm ngaiin a la awm reng mai a, kha kha a chhan min han hrilhfiah thei se.)

Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak Lawngtlai bialtu Pu C. Ngunlianchunga khan session hmasa lamah pawh khan a sawi tawh a. A rawn sawi kha kan lo ngaipawimawh khawp mai a, a hmunah a sawi hma pawhin thla pawh kan va la vek tawh a. Tin, tunhnai deuhah pawh hian a zawhna tur emaw, a siamthat ngai siam thatna tur emaw hi chu, ‘sum ngaituah ila’ kan lo tih mek lai a ni a. Tun financial year hian kan ti hman ang nge chu ka hre chiah lova, tihna tur chu kan nei a. Mahse, kan sorkar lai hian Pathian zarah leh kan Chief Minister zarah tha taka hawn theihin kan siam thei ka ring a.

Tourism hian vanduaina deuh kan nei a, sawi pawh pawl lovin ka hria a - Tourism Department-in tourist lodge a sak, Tourism Department-in minrawn hlan an tuma kan dawn duh loh hi a awm nual a ni; keimah ngei pawhin ka tlawh hi a awm a. Tuipang tourist lodge pawh kan dawng thei lova, 'kan dawng ngam lo' an lo ti a, term hmasa lamah. Chutiang deuh chu hmun dang pawh a awm a. Tunah Pu C. Ngunlianchunga, MLA zahawm takin a sawi pawh kha, khatiang chi kha nge nia, PICC scheme? A scheme tawp ta kha ka hre chiah lova, tunah hian ka sawi phak chu a nilo na a, SASCI sum hian a laklawh han chhonzawm te pawh a thei ang tih kha SASCI (Part-I) guidelines ah khan a awmin ka hria a, kan Chief Minister pawh ka lo sawipui dawn nia; kha kha a pawimawh tlat.

Tin, *Tourist Arrival* chungchangah hian, Covid hrilen lai 2020-2021 te khan Mizoram hi kan chhe khawp mai a, zep thu a cheng lova. Mahse 2022-23 ah hian covid len hma chiah 2019-20 khan mi 1,61,677, kan population atanga 14% *tourist foot fall* kan nei a, kan lawm ve em em a. A dawt kum 2 kha chu a beidawn thlak lutuk a, sawi tham pawh kan nei lova. Kuminah hian hei, thla khat zan a la awm a, chutah chuan mi nuai 1,83,099, hei hi *Tourist Destination* leh hotel atangin a ni a, reliable source atanga kan lak a ni a. Rawn lut satliah leh eng emaw chin kha chu kan chhiar lo mai thei. Hei hi kan lawm ve khawp mai a, 16.6%, kum a la tawp hmian kan nei a ni.

Tin, *Convention Centre Chite Veng*-ah kan sa a, a sanction amount chu ₹4,600 lakh a ni a, an sa chak khawp mai a, a work order ang chuan nakum lama zawh tur a ni a. Work-post hi execution agency turin kan ruat a,, an niin e-tender hmang ten an ti a, tunah khuan. Hman nia department hotute nen kan tlawh chuan, 'September thla ral hmian zawh kan tum a ni' an ti a, chhun-zan zawmin an bei a; Convention Centre tha tak Chite Veng-ah kan nei dawn a ni. He scheme hi a interesting khawp mai a, ka han sawi mai mai ang a. India ramah Mizoram chiah hi he scheme atang a sum sanction hmu kan ni a, tun hnaiah an sanction a nih loh chuan. An Joint Secretary pawhin nasa takin min congratulate a. Mizo nu-pakhat, Manipur lama kan unau, an Under Secretary a ni em aw, chu pawh chuan 'State dang hian dilna chang an hre miah lo' a ti a. Hei hi Central PSU kal tlanga sak ngai chu a ni a, 100% funding a ni a. A that em emna chu - an sak zawh hian Mizoram sorkarah min hlan ang a, kum 3 running course min la pe zui dawn ni awm tak a ni a, kan lawm hle a ni.

Tin, Beraw Tourism Resort saw Chief Minister hma laknain SASCI hnuaiyah ₹606 lakhs sengin kan sa dawn a; NESIT hnuaiyah, Reiek-ah ₹560 lakh sengin sak mek a ni bawk a; Khamrang-ah NESIT hnuaiyah bawk ₹800 lakh sengin, hei pawh hi 100% funding tho niin ka hria a, an sa mek a; Micological Park, Chakhei-ah ₹236.17 lakh sengin NEC atangin tender kan zo chiah tawh a, contractor tur hi an la thlang nge, ka hre lova. Tin, Samtlang, Tlungvel leh Reiek-ah kawng upgrade-na tur ₹601.25 lakh kan nei bawk a, hei pawh hi tender mek a ni a. *Prasad* scheme hnuaiyah ₹4,488.52 pawh hi 100% funding a ni a, tender mek niin ka hria a. Tin, '*Swadesh Darshan-II*' an ti a, 2.0,

hetah hian Champhai District bakah Aizawl leh an surroundings atan hian ₹7,000 - ₹8,000 lakhs, *in principle*-a earmarked (approval chu a la ni chiah lo deuhin ka hria a), chu chu a DPR te siam mek a ni. Tin, Mini-Prasad scheme hnuaiah Sairang, Changsil Kai, Bethel Ministry hmunah leh Vangchhia-ah *Heritage & Religious Tourism* lama hmalakna atan ₹1,213 lakh kan submit mek bawk a.

International Mart kha hlawhtling takin kan thlengah kan inngai ve a. Chu chu a rawn kal te remarks kan dawn dan a ni a. Mimal anga lawmthu sawina te pawh kan staff ten an dawng nawlh nawlh a. Thil thleng khat tak a nih ka ring a, kan sawi mai ang a, a pawl lo ang chu maw; a lawmawm lam a ni bawk a - Tourism Department-a kan Asst. Tourism Officer Lalawmpui chu Union Secretary, Arvind Singh-a LO tura ruat kha a ni a. Amah khan smart a ti em em a, fel a tihna lehkha, department-ah min rawn thawn a; thil thleng khat tak pawh a ni mai thei e. Tourism Department-a kan officer leh staff-te hi ‘an smart hle a ni’ tih kha, chu chuan a tilang awm e.

Tin, online booking hmangin Thenzawl Tourist Lodge te tih tawh a ni a, a tangkai hlein ka hria a, hei hian eirukna te pawh a dal a. YUVA Tourism Club hi tuna Union Minister GK Reddy khan a ngaipawimawh hle a. Hei hi ‘*call tourism*’, a changkang hmasa ten an lo tih thin dan pawh a ni awm e; High school, College leh University-ah te ‘Yuva Tourism Club din tur a ni’ tih central sorkarinn a rawn thlen a, Mizoram chu a bawhzui hmasaah kan tang a. Tun ITM-ah pawh khan kan volunteers tam tak kha Yuva Tourism Volunteers te an ni a, central sorkar pawhin min recognised na pawimawh tak a ni.

Tin, nichina ‘tender mek’ ka han tih kha, covid te a ni tawh lo bawk a, ‘restricted tender lo pawhin thil hlauhawm a ni tawh lo ang chu maw’ kan ti a, ‘open tender’ in kan ti a. Hei hi kei pawh ka nghahhlelh ve thin a ni a, restricted tender han tih hi a tha em em tho a. Nichina kan Opposition Leader-in a sawi ang khan, ‘proprietary nature’ ang chi leh eng emaw ang chin, a chhangtu an tam loha ‘open tender’ a nih khan, a rate kha sang vak thei tho a ni. A chhan chu - an inthural a, ‘nang hei hi chhang la’ emaw, ‘30% *up* hian chhang teh ang; insiam rem teh ang’ ti emaw khan, a chhang tur an tam si loh chuan, open tender pawh hi remote area-ah chuan rate sang tak taka hna inpekna remchang a ni ve tho a ni. *Entirnan*: Nagaland chu rambuai a ni a, hna chhang duh leh hna chhang ngamte an lo tam lova, open tender-a an tih pheh chuan khata *schedule of rate* baka a sanna te kha an insem leh a; Khatiang chi kha thil awm thei tak a ni a.

Tin, covid lai pheh kha chuan, Pu Speaker, i vei lama mite pawh hi Minister leh CM ni ta sela, restricted tender thoin an kal ka ring a. Chutiang lova han tih vak kha, khatiang situation-ah chuan ngam awm loh tak a ni. Ka han sawi tum chu - tuna kan project 6, nuai eng emaw fe chu a ni ve a; kha kha open tender-in kan han ti tan thei a, ka lawm khawp a. Kha lam kha chu official lam mawh phurhna a ni a. An recommendation te ka hmu tawh nge, ka la hmu lo ka hre chiah lova. Chung hunah

chuan tuna contractor tha tak ten Tourism-ah te, PMGK-ah te tha tak taka hna an thawk ang hian, an thawh ve ka ring a ni.

He House zahawm taka membrete pawh, ‘in chhungkua tein riak thin ula; chawl thin ula’ tiin ka sawm duh che u a. A tak takah chuan *difference* hi chu a awm a ni. Kawng sira hotel leh restaurant te pawh improve tir vek kan tum a, an ei leh in dan phung te kan check a, kan la check zel dawn a, kan la ti tak tak hmang lova. Tourist Lodge phei hi chuan ‘brand’ a nei ve a. Chuvang chuan, in chhungkuain, in thiante nen pawh, in vei-vah changin; tunah chuan kan tourist lodge-te hi chawlhna tlak; hmanah kha chuan chawl turin ka sawn ngam lo che u ka ti a, tunah chuan ka sawm ngam tawh che u; sawm ngam tur che uin kan in setup-in, kan intitha tawhin ka hria a, kan tourist lodge-ah hian chawl fo teh u; ‘sorkar sum pekna chikhat a ni ve’ tih kha ka han sawi duh bawk a.

Ka theihngilh hmain, information a rawn kal a - international medal hi tun kum li chhung hian 144 kan la tlat a ni; a lawmawm khawp mai. International medal, sports-ah. Tunhmaa Bhutan-ah te an zuk kal a, ‘international medal’ an tih ang khan kan chhiar tawh lo leh nghal a, federation kaltlang ngat, cross kaltlanga *international medal* kan lak kha 144 a ni a, *national medal* hi 233 kan la a, mahse kum 2021 khan kan *nil* deuhthaw a, a chhan chu - mi state-ah covid avangin inkhap bawk mahse sports person-te, a bika phalna an pek ang chi kha kan state-ah kan hmu ve thei lova, participation kha a awm hlei thei lova. Chuvang chuan, covid te a reh chhoh chuan, sports lamah hian a infrastructure mai ni lo, a result-ah pawh hian kan tha chho zel ang tih ka ring a ni.

Tichuan, ICT ka la sawi lova. ICT hi a pawimawh khawp mai a, department te reuh te a ni a, a thawktu pawh an tam lova. Mahse, ICT hi ‘ngaihnep ngawt chi chu a ni bik lo’ tih vawiinah hian, ka pawr lutuk in ti mai thei a, mahse ka sawi duh a. Thil an ti nasa khawp mai a, an thupui leh, kei pawhin ‘chutiang zawng chuan inngaihtuah rawh u’ ka tih chu - “mahni tawh duah ai chuan, thawhchhuah tam kha a pawimawh zawk” tih hi an thupui ve a ni a. Minister ka nih ve hnu hian ICT-ah thawktu han inlakbelh te pawh kan chak ve a, mahse pakhatmah additional post, kan post neih sa bak hi post siambelh kan nei lovin ka hria a. Chuti chung chung chuan ICT-ah hian hmasawna tam tak kan nei ve a ni. A thawktu hi, sawi ang khan tlemte kan ni a, kan budget pawh ₹500 lakh kuminah hian a tling ve a, ‘a tam hle mai’ kan ti a. Mahse, kum kal meka kan supplementary demand kha in en chuan, supplementary demand-ah khan ICT hian ₹7,250 lakh nge, ₹7,700 lakh zawk emaw ni kha kan nei ve tlat mai a. ‘Thenkhat hi chuan supplementary demand-ah sum an inpek belh teuh teuh a’ tih te hi a ri thin a, hei hi sawifiahna remchangah ka han hmang ang a. ICT-in supplementary demand hmanga nuai ₹7,000 lakh chuang nge, a tlinglo deuh kan neih hi, kan thawh chhuah liau liau a ni. Tun financial year kal laia kan budget kum tira kan pass hnu khan theihtawpin kan officer leh kan staff-te an tang a, kei pawhin theihtawp ka chhuah ve a ni. Tichuan, central sorkar - PMGVK te, MEITY Ministry te, DOT atang tein sum kan hmu a.

Tichuan, financial year tawp dawn ruaiin ₹7,000 lakh leh tih kan hmu a, kan budget ₹494 lakh emaw lek nei khan sum hman tur ₹7,000 lakh leh tih (**Hon. Speaker:** ₹7,697.50 lakh a ni e.) Thank you, Pu Speaker. ₹7,697 lakh, supplementary demand-a kan han nei thei hi a lawmawm khawp mai a. Kan infuih thinna chu - kan budget estimate hi chu tlem mahse, supplementary demand lamah buk tum ang aw' kan ti thin a. Social media leh facebook velah mi thenkhatin 'supplementary demand te an ti vak vak mai a' an tih kha, hei hi an hre fuh chiah lo deuhin ka hria a. Supplementary Demand nei tam thei nih hi ka department 3-te hi chuan 'kan tum a ni' tih kha, vawinahn hian kan sawi lang duh bawk a. Heng hi a takin kan implement chho mek a, tuna kan sum han hmuh tharte chuan district leh block headquarter zawng zawngte pawhin *5G service* an neih theih nan, a tul tul tih kan tum a. Tin, tih tur tam tak chhawp sa, sanction neih sa bawk si hi kan nei a Pu Speaker. Ka rei ta lutuk a, ka inthlahrung deuh bawk si a; ka hnunga mite an hraw si a, 'i budget tlem tlem nen, i sawi rei' min ti ang tih chu ka hlau angreng a.

Hei, thingtlang khua zawng zawng hi mobile signal pek vek kan tum; hei hi ka sawisual lo turah ka ngai a. Kan pek loh hi a tam tawh lova, tin, 'pek theihna tur provision kan nei a ni' tih kha kan sawi duh a. Hei hian Pu L. Thangmawia, Lengteng bialtu zahawm takte leh Er. H. Lalzirliana ten, 'khaw hnih; mobile connection la nei lo' an tih ang chi te kha a huam thei turah ngai ila. Tin, '5G' chu kan hria a, hmanni lawkah kan chief minister-in a hawng a, Jio pawhin 5G an nei ve tawh a, Aizawl-ah chuan; district dang pawhin an nghakhlel khawp mai a, keipawh minrawn phone zur zut a. Tunah hian department lamin an lo ruahman dan leh an lo plan dan chuan, tun kum *calendar year* kalchho mekah hian 5G connection leh 5G service hi (state capital chu a Chiang Tawh a,) district capital zawng zawngah tih kan tum a. Hei, 5G hi a pui khawp mai a; 1<sup>st</sup> October khan kan Chief Secretary Dr. Rehnu Sharma leh Pu Maringa, Senior Informatic Officer te nen 5G launch-naah khan kan zuk tel a, Narendra Modi'n 5G a launch-naah khan, Ministers Conference leh Inkhawmpui lianah hian ka tel ve fo tawh a, mahse 'a dang khawp mai' tih ka sawi duh a. IT Ministry leh IT Company lian ho chetdan kha, India Mobile Congress kha a ni pah bawk a, chu Mobile Congress - mobile related a meeting-ah chuan Asia-ah a lian ber a ni an lo ti thin bawk a, 'chungte chu ka hlawkpui khawp mai' tih kha ka han share chak che u a.

Tichuan, thingtlang khaw 500 ah *free wifi* pek kan tum a, a list te han siam nghal pawh ka chak viau a, mahse ka rawn inring chiah lova. Tin, state capital Aizawl atanga district zawng zawng leh block inthlunzawmna, '*digital super-highway*' hi kan siam dawn a ni. Truck tlanna lo tur highway te pawh hi kan chief minister zahawm tak ho hian kan siam zel dawn anih awm hi maw! Tichuan, RD Block 15-ah '*Village Knowledge Centre*' din turin sanction pawh kan nei tawh a, hei hi tunah hian tender process mek a ni. Tin, mipui ina an awmna hmun atanga awlsam taka an dawr theihna tur, 'Mobile e-Service Portal' changtlung tak kan buatsaih mek a, hei hian mipui nunah 'positive change' a siam turah ka ngai a, ka phur hle a ni.

Tin, Mizoram chhunga sorkar department zawng zawng information leh document dahthatna tur 'Cloud-enable State Data Centre' kan siam dawn a. Tichuan, 'supplementary demand-ah chuti chuan kan hmu tlat mai' ka han tih kha, hengah te hian sum kan hmang dawn a ni. Tin, minority area chhunga IT Skill Development and Training Centre hmun 7-ah PMJVK a tangin kan siam dawn bawk a ni. Hei, telecommunication lamah pawh hian hmalakna tam tak a awm a, 4G hi saturate vek tum a ni a. Tunah hian, hmanna ka sawi ang khan khaw 70 covered loh kan nei a, chu chu Tower 57 hmanga covered tur a ni a, hei hi rei tawh lo turah kan ngai a. 5G erawh hi chu ka sawi tawh lovang a.

Hei, point tam taka kan hotute hian hmalakna leh kan hlawhtlinna an rawn chhawpchuak a, mahse a rei zel loh nan ka sawi rei tawh lovang a. Tichuan Software Development lamah hian department hrang hrang hi ICT Department lam hian an pui thin a ni tih chu kan hriain ka ring a. Tin, 'kan budget a tlem' tih kha, a dik reng mai a. Mahse mi budget hian hna kan thawk ve nual tih hi ka han sawi duh a. Hei MSAC kan nei a, 'Mizoram e-Governance Society', mithiam tak tak an ni a, private te pawh hian an ruai a, private farm leh corporate farm te, tin sorkar te pawhin an ruai a. An hnathawhna hi kan budget ni lovin, State Department hrang hrangin IT leh software atan te budget an nei a, khang hmang khan kan thawktute hi an lo ruai ve thin a ni. Tin, M-Covid leh ICT te Covid laia an role pawimawh zia te kha chu sawi ngai lovin kan hre vek a. M-Covid nen lo kha chuan kan che thei lo; kha kha State dangte pawhin a tha an tih ve em em kha a ni a. Khangte kha *indigenously*-a in-house-a tiha ICT Department-in a siamchhuah ve liau liau kha a ni a.

A tawi zawngin, 'ICT Department hi te mahse, a thawhchhuah chu a lian a ni' tih hi a khaikhawmnan a thain ka hria a. A la thawk nasa dawn chauh; kumin chhoah phei chuan fund te kan han nei ta bawk a, nasa leh zuala tanlak pawh kan tum a. Kuminah hian project siamthar tur pahnih-pathum hi rilrua neih sa, kei phei chuan ka nei a. Hei, kan Session ang hian kan officer-te nen kan la ti ti hman lova. Project 3 emaw kan hmuh leh theih phei chuan, helaia 'a te, a te' tih hi 'kan ti lutuk deuh lo maw' kan ti leh mai thei a ni. Engpawhnise, kha kha ICT chungchang nisela. ICT chungchangah hian mi 2 lekin an sawi a, tuna ka chhanna kha a tawh tawh mai ang a, chhanna thatak kan department lamin an rawn siam a, ka chhiarchhuak lo mai ang a. 'Covered kan tum e, la covered loh khua te kha' tih kha a tawi zawngin ka chhanna ni sela.

Tichuan, member zahawm tak tak ten khunkhan takin in ngaih pawimawh te in sawi a, khang han react loh kha a chi loh ang em ka hrethiam chiah lova. A tawi zawngin han react kan tum dawn ang a.

Pu Zothantluanga thusawiah khan han react ngai lutuk a awm lova, a lawm turah hian kan ngai ve ringawt a. A chhan chu - Sairang field laih te, Phunchawng field laih te kha programme-ah tih kan han tum chho mek a. Tin, RR tihdanglam chungchang

erawh kha chu a pawimawh khawp mai a. Sorkarin sportspersons te tan Direct Recruitment, 'Permanent Direct Recruitment zawng zawngah 5% reserve tur' tiin thutlukna a siam tawh a. Department thenkhat an RR la tidanglam lo te, tidanglam hreh deuhte pawh kan awm a ni mai thei. Hei hi kan ziak tawh a, department dang zawng zawngah kan la ziak leh ang a.

He House-ah hian member zahawm tak takte, kan Chief Minister leh kan Dy. Chief Minister pawh DP & AR changtu a nih angin ka han ngen nghal ni sela - He thutlukna thatak mai sorkarin a siam hi a tak a chan theihnan 'RR siamthat ngai zawng zawng siamthat rawt ni se kan duh hle' tih kha ka sawi duh bawk a.

Tin, Tourism chungchanga Pu Zothantluanga rawn sawi kha, *a rana rana lo* deuh chu a la ni a, '₹1,000 crore' tih kha, nichina kan Minister Pu Thangtea'n a sawi ang khan, Home Ministry te, Defence Ministry te, External Affairs Ministry te Nitiyayog te, DONER te, Tourism Ministry te chuan min recommend vek tawh a. Finance Ministry - screening committee pawhin min recommend tawh a. PRF angin an kalchho ang a, PRF recommend zah a tang hian ₹1,000 crore chu min pek an tum a ni, kan qualified chhoh zel chuan.

Hetah hian ngaihtuahna ka nei a, he ₹1,000 crore-ah hian ₹720 crore kha central sorkar leh ADB inkara agreement tur a ni a. Mizoram hian loan kan puk ang deuh tea sawi a awm thin a, hei hi hriatsual palh a ni a. Central Sorkarin kan tan loan an puk dawn kha a ni a, A arulh ve tur kha tlem kan nei ve dawn tihna a ni. Mahse Tourism bikah hi chuan, Mizoram sorkarin sum pakhatmah a sen loha, Public-Private Farmship zawng emaw, management contract zawng tein emaw, Mizoram sorkar tum tur ai tuma, khatianga hotel te, resort te, amusement park te, khatiang rawn siam tur kha an awm nual dawn niin a lang a.

Hmanni Delhi ka kal hnukung ber khan Addl. Secretary, Screening Committee Chairman ni bawk nen eng emaw kan ti ti mai mai a. 'State share te hi kan tan a harsa thin si a, kan State share tum ai tum tur, hotel rawn din tur engemaw chi kha agreement te siam ila, a tha viau lo maw' ka ti a, 'kan duhthusam a lawm' a ti daih mai a; phalloh lam kha a awm lova. Chuvang chuan, Tourism-ah hi chuan miin sum an rawn invest duh dawn a. Kan Finance Department lam pawh lo luhai lutukna chi a ni dawn lo niin a lang a. Anih chuan, a takin a hlawhtling ngei dawn tihna a ni mai a, Private Company tena tourism lama sum an rawn sen duh kha chuan hotel lianpui pui emaw, building lianpui pui emaw kha a ding thlawndawn lova, a takin a *run* chho dawn tih a chiang reng a. Tin, 'kum eng emaw zat hnuah sorkarin a nei let leh ang a, a tha dawn em a sin' te min ti a. Chuvangin, 'ka phur viau a ni' tih kha EAP chungchang kan sawirual hian kan sawi duh a. Tunah hian ngawrh takin bawhzui zel a ni a, sum leh a sanction zawng zawng hi a ruala kan hmuh loh pawhin, eng emaw zat hmuh vat kan duh hle a. Kan

Chief Minister puih pawh kan la ngaih ka ring a, ani pawh min pui turin kan beisei a ni.

Hemi sawi rual hian, Sports - integrated project nena kal kawp a ni a. Sports-ah hian EAP atangin crore 1250, he meeting minutes-ah pawh chiang taka an ziah angin, kan han beisei bawk a. A pahnih hian ‘integrated’ a nih angin ₹2,250 lakh anih chuan, Mizoram-a sanction pakhat ‘Mizoram-World Record’ tur ni te pawh hian kan han hre deuh a, kan lawm viau a. Kan officers ten smart takin an umzui mek a ni tih kha ka sawi duh a. Heng hi a chhuah chuan, Lammual a ni emaw, Champhai District Sports Complex tih emaw te hi kan vei khawp mai a, infiam mitha an tamna a ni a, Khawzawl District Sports Complex pawh kan Dy. CM hian ka hnenah pawh vawi 2-3 a sawi tawh a, a hmun te pawh ka en tawh a; Saitual-ah te pawh hian an la nei lova, Darlawn lamah te pawh khian phullem hi an nghakhlal a, ‘mini sports complex’ ang chi kha a daih tam viau ka ring a. Heta tang hian kan sum dinhmun pawh nasa takin kan chawikangin ka ring a. A chhan chu - rullh ngai lo te a ni dawn bawk a, a thlawna ₹720 crore, ₹1400-1500 crore chuang a ni dawn a, ₹1500 crore chuang Mizoram-in a thlawna kan dawn chuan a tam tiu teu dawn khawp mai a, kan financial management thiam Chief Minister kan neihna hi a takin a lang zel a ni.

‘Financial management’ tih hi kan sawi the chawk a, ‘income management’ hi a pawimawh ber, financial management-ah chuan; a sum hmuh theih, a sum lakluhna hriat, a sum a tak taka lakluh hi financial management-ah a pawimawh lai ber, ka training ve thin lai pawha kan zirtirtu ten pawimawh an tih thin a ni a. Helai sawi lova, inrena zawnga financial management tih tum te hi changkanna hnuh-hniamna, ‘development holiday’ siamna mai mai a ni. Chuvang chuan, ‘sum hmuh tama hman tam hi, financial management-ah a pawimawh ber a ni’ tih kha ka sawi lang duh bawk a ni.

Tichuan, Sports bikah te phei chuan gaps hi a la tam khawp mai a. Thalai ten zanina kan thusawite pawh hi an lo hre dawn a. District 3 chauh kan han cover a, PMJVK atangin, ‘lutuk’ te kan member thenkhatin an han ti a. Ka sawi fo chu, kan thenawm hnai state ina stadium pakhat an sakna man pawh a la tling lo a ni; chuvang chuan, ‘lutuk’ hi i ti hma lo ang u. Kan thalaite an duh a sang ve tawh a, an thiamna pawh a sang tawh a, North East Olympics te pawh ‘helai ai chuan national camp-a awm a tha zawk; national competition-a tel a tha zawk’ an tih tawh laia, infrastructure tha an dawng tur dal zawnga Assembly House meuha kan thusawi pawh an association meeting dawnah te an print chhuah theiha, sports infrastructure sawi mawi lo leh sawi hnawng zawnga kan tawng thin hi chu ‘politically pawh hian a fuh lo thei ang em; November velah hian kan tuar mai ang em?’ tih te hi a hlauhawmin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, Sports-ah hian rilru zau tak kan put tlan te pawh a ngaiin ka hria.

Chumai bakah ka sawi leh duh chu – Sports-ah hian sports-a tuilo te, takkaa rualban lohna neite, sports nuam ti lo te, hengte hi ‘kan VIP’ tur an ni. A chhan chu,

*National Education Policy, 2020* kan en chuan, (a bu karawn keng ang ka ti a, a phok number nen lam khan ka chhinchhiah vek a..) *National Education Policy, 2020*-ah khan Sports hi wawi 30 tlawng a inziak a ni, a policy document-ah khan; in chhiar tawh hlawn maithei a, kei pawhin comment te pawh ka pe ve a, Union Education Minister-in a draft min rawn thawn khan. Chutah chuan ‘Sports hi school hour-ah pawh uar tur’ a ti tlat mai a ni, school pawn lam mai ni lovin. Kan ram hi ram changkang (develop country) ni tur chuan mihringte kan fit-a, mihringte kan productive-a, mihringte kan hrisel a pawimawh a, hrisel tur chuan ‘physical activity’ kan uar te pawh a ngai a.

Chuvang chuan, Sports hi perspective tharin, tarmit thar nen, Sports Minister ka nih ang hian MLA zawng zawngte hi thlir tur leh a *education aspect* pawh hi hmu thiam turin ka ngen duh che u a. ‘Sports is no longer co-curricular activity’ tih headlines hmang te khan kan chanchinbu lian ten an chhuah kulh kulh tawh a, kan lo chhiar ve nge, ka hre lova. ‘It has become a curricular activity, Sports hi ‘curricular activity’ a ni tawh a, ‘co’ kha an paih tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan, fapa mathematics thiam tak neih ai chuan, fapa fit tak neih te hi tunlai mite chuan kan chak tawh a ni lawm ni ti raw; a pahniha thiamte kha chu ni sela, a tha a. Chuvangin, helaia ‘Sports’ kan ngaihtuahnaah hian chutiang zawng chuan kan ngaihtuah ang a. *National Education Policy* perspective atanga thlir phei chuan gaps hi a tam lutuk a ni. Kan Education Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchandama Ralte nen pawh kan sawi dun thin a, “committee te hi din a ngai em; engtin nge he policy a taka a kan tih hlawhtlin theih nan hian sports te nen hian kan tan ho ang” tih pawh hi a ngai a, chutiang zawng chuan ngaihtuahna kan hman a pawimawhin ka hria a... (*interruption*)

**PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA :** Pu Speaker, *Point of Clarification* - hei hi a din lai khan min han react sak lawk teh se, khawngaihtakin –

Kum 2021 August thla khan Sangau Tourist Lodge-ah kan lo hmuak a, party mi ten, chuta a thusawi chu, “tui chhak lamah hian bar thla a lo her ve leh hian JCB pahni ka lo dah ang a, field siam that ngai zawng zawng leh laih ngai zawng zawngte thla khat chhungin kan thawk zo vek ang” tiin a sawi a, kan lawm a, kut kan beng dar dar a, tun thleng hian engmah tih a la ni si lova, hei hi ‘min lo zawh sak teh’ an ti a. Pu Speaker, khawngaih takin hei hi a sawifiah theih chuan a lawmawm khawp ang.

**PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE, MINISTER:** Awle, kan Speaker hi a zau a, *senior politician* te a ni a, zawhna, zawh belhna ni awm tak pawh kha, kan chhanna, session lo hmu tena an rawn message te kha a han zawh belh zel thei a, ka tan chhanna chance a ni a, ka lawm hle mai.

‘*Operation Mualzavata*’ tih hi kan pu style takin ka phuah chawp ve a, tunah hian fund te kan han zawng khawm ve a. *Operation Mualzavata* scheme hnuaih Pu Rintluang bial Darlung-ah te, kan Home Minister zahawm tak bial Keitum-ah te an lai map map

tawh a. Tin, Theiriat field kha kan lo earmark sa tawh a ni bawh a, nichina zawhna kha, tunah hian Pu Valtea bialah hian kan ti leh dawn a. Chutah chuan, mimala thawh te pawh a ni ang a, CSR te pawh hi kan hmu dawnin ka hria a, a thal lai kha a ngai si a. Pu Ngunlianchnunga, Lawngtlai West bialtu-in a rawn sawi chhuah kha keipawhin ka la hre reng a, mahse tui chhaka field zawng zawng kha ka ti miah lo a nia; a field thlan bik kha a ngai a, thla khat chauh kha chance an nei dawn a. Thla khat chhung khan JCB pahnih kan dah ang a, a bialtu MLA, Dy. Speaker zahawm tak Pu H. Biakzaua phei chuan a nghakhlel tawh angreng a, mahse a kaisang tawh lutuk a, a hre zui zel nge ka hre tawh chiah lova; chu chu tih kan tum a, kan duh aiin kan tan tlai a. A chhan chu - Session te a lo ni nen, sorkar sum, SASCI atang te pawhin a awm thei mai thei a. MLA Fund, hei Pu Rintluanga hi chuan “JCB oil zawng ka tum ang” a ti a, a JCB hire-na kha keiniin kan tum ve ang a, sum tlem-te hmang hian kan han target chhin chu field 100 vel, khatia MLA tena eng emaw an contribution theih kha chuan a awm theih ang a; *Mualzavata* kan hriat reng theihna te pawh a ni ang a. *Operation Mualzavata* scheme kal tlang khan eng eng emaw chu tih kan tum a, chungah chuan Tuichhak kha kan tumte zinga mi a la ni reng a, a zawng zawng kha chu kan ti thei lo mai thei a, mahse, ‘tih ngei kan tum’ tih kha ka chhan theih dan ni mai rawh se. **(Pu KT Rokhaw:** Pu Speaker, khawngaihin nichina ka sawi - Siaha Meisatla playground gallery kha min tihsak thei dawn ta em? Tin, Lodawh Tourist Lodge kha, ‘*Castle of Beino*’ kan tih en tura kal tourist an tam thin a, chuvangin, nikum pawh khan tourist lodge kha ka sawi a ni a; kha kha min sak sak thei dawn em?) Awle, Pu Speaker, a mal mal khan ka react seng dawn lova, kan department atangin sawifiahna ka sem mai ang tih kha sawi ka tum mek a. Mahse, chhim lam hi kan party hi chuan kan ngai pawimawh a. Tin, kei pawhin ka ngai pawimawh a, *Sixth Schedule* area a ni a. Kei pawh sixth schedule hi M. Phil. degree ka lakna a lo ni ve a, chuvang chuan, an pawimawh zia hriain, han react a thain ka hria a.

Pu C. Ngunlianchnunga zawhna kha enge ni kha? E, Pu Rokhaw zawhna kha - Beino kha DPR kan submit tawh a, sanction kan la hmu lova, nuai 1000 leh tih lai a niin ka hria a. Tin, Meisatla field kha Sport Department-in kan la dawng lova, UD & PA leh kan Dy. CM zahawm tak ruahmannain Sports Deptt. kutah field siam zawh sa hi a rawn lut thin a, kan kut atangin District Football Association-ah emaw, District Sports Committee ah emaw te kan hlan chhawng thin a. Meisatla hi kan la dawng lo niin ka hria a, kan kutah a awm loh avang hian sawi thui a har deuh hlek a, Dy. CM pawh ka lo sawipui ang a. An district-a Football Association te pawhin an rawn dil tawh a, **(Pu KT Rokhaw:** A gallery kha a nia..) approach road pawh an ti; sak lai te pawh khan ka va hmu a. UD & PA sak a ni a, in hand-over a la awm loh avangin kan tan chuan ‘an la sa zawm zel dawn nge’ tih kha kan la hre thei chiah lova. Tin, ‘Lodawh’ tih kha, Bymari thlanga mi kha a ni lawm ni? Anih chuan, tourist lodge a awm kha maw le. Mahse, kan maintain tha lova, a chhan chu, khualzin an awm ngai meuh lo a ni, dik tak chuan; i rawn sawi pawimawh viau na a... **(Pu KT Rokhaw:** Kha kha chu Lomasu-ah a ni a. A awmzia chu – saw mi ‘*Castle of Beino*’ kan tih saw a entu pawh an tam a; mahse,

Lodawh-ah khan riahna tur a awm lova; churang chuan, tourist lodge min sak sak kha ngen ka ni e.) Awle, kan lo chhinchhiah phawt ang.

Touridge Lodge sak hi kan awlsam tawh lo khawp mai a Aa chhan chu - maintain hi kan zo lova, tunah pawh kan touridge lodge eng emaw zat chu privatize management contract hmanga tih turin decision te kan la a. Tin, a hmaa privatize dan ni lo deuh, ‘*improved version*’ ni thei turah kan ngai a. Chutianga tih kan tum mek lai chuan, ‘assessment leh zirchianna mumal tak nen lo chuan kan ti mai lo’ tih khan ka han react ni mai sela

Tichuan, Pu Lalduhoma, Opposition Leader khan PMJVK chungchangah khan a sawi ngai bawh a rawn sawi leh a, ani hi chu a zahawm em mai a, ka han sawi leh ang a.

PMJVK hi central sorkarin a sanction a, a *appraisal* leh *verification* zawng zawngte central sorkar ina an tih vek a ni a. Sports Department-a an lo pe tam deuh a nih chuan, central sorkar kha, ‘engatinge in pek tam deuh’ te zu ti ta ila, anni chuan, “*Dan* ang thlapa pe kan ni e; tunah pawh hian recommend sa kan nei nual a nia” an lo tih zawk ka ring a. Churang chuan, “lianham deuh te hi rawn dil rawh” te min la ti sauh sauh a ni. Khati khan a fiah mai em aw? Tin, a bak kha han react dawn chuan hun ka hmang rei tawh a, ka inthlahrung ang reng a. Aw, ka hrechhuak thut; din a ngai lo - West Tuipui bialtu zahawm tak kan senior MLA, ex-Minister, Pu Nihar Kanti khan, “ka bialah hian i ti ve reng reng lo mai a, MCA kan ni ve tho a” a tih kha, an vanduai khawp mai a, kei pawhin a pawh ka ti a, YCA leh Chakma committee te pawhin an rawn sawi ve a. Kan hmu dawn emaw kan ti a, Tlabung-ah ringawt pawh khan project lian deuh deuh pathum kan siam a, mahse, sawi leh sawi hnu, tun kum kal laiah khan a pawisa hmang tlem deuh leh eng emaw kha nichina ka sawi ang khan, utilization level hniam ang chi kha sum kha an pe ta lova, India ramah hian sum pek tet an nei lo em aw, tun current year-ah hian? Ka hresual palh mai thei e. Chutiang zingah chuan Tlabung hi a tel hlauh mai a, pawh ka tihpui khawp mai a. Mahse, hun thar a rawn inher chhuak zel ang a; hmachhuan dang - EAP te, *Khelo India* te pawh kan nei a, kan lo ngai pawimawh em em ang” tih kha ka chhanna ni sela.

Tin, ‘PMJVK sum hi Sports-ah te kan dah vak vak; kan hmang vak vak’ tih ang chi hi, a letlinga thil hriatna a ni a; kan hmanloh chuan *Dan* kan bawhchhe dawn. Churang chuan, Sports atana sanction a nih angin, Sport-ah hman a ngai. Tin, ‘department dang pawh chuti, khati’ tih kha a awm thei a, a criteria a khirh khawp mai. ‘Last financial year-ah sum surrender an nei em’ tih zawng zawnga han teh hian, Ministry khuan PMJVK atan hian State sorkar rawtna hi an recommend ngawt ngam vak lovang. A chhan chu - a committee-ah khan, ‘surrender pawisa te chu Mizoram sorkar kha in lo pe zawk mai lova?’ an lo tih te kha hlauhawm niin kan Joint Secretary khulaia awm, kan thianpa khan min lo hrilh a ni. Churang chuan, *Chengkawl lengkir*

*tla ang vang vang* DPR hi a tam mai a ni, PMJVK-ah hian. A tak takah chuan, 2019-2020-ah khan Health Department atang pawh hian tam tak submit a ni a Ttin, chhim lama kan school zawng zawngte pawh kha submit a ni a, mahse, a line-ministry lam atang khan *positive comment* a awm loh avngin PMJVK empowered committee khan an ngaihtuah thei lo a ni. Covid hri enna Lunglei – RT PCR chungchanga kan buai lai pawh khan ka zuk zin thla vang vang a, “Lunglei-ah hian RT PCR dahna in sakna tur min pe tel rawh u; health-ah pawh sum pek theih reng an ti” ka zuk ti a. Union Secretary pawh khan, “Sir, pek theih che u ka chak viau a; RT PCR te chu tunah Health ina sum tam tak an dahna a ni a, kan hre reng a; mahse engtin nge keiniin kan lo pek daih theih ang che u, ‘gaps’ a ni hlei nem” tih kha min lo chhanna a ni, tih kha kan fiah lehzuai nan kaa han sawi duh bawk a ni e.

Session hi a a mak ang reng; lehkha tihbo mai te, kan senior te pawhin an ti a, ka sawi tur bu pakhat ka tibo daih mai a; sawi tawh lo mai ang. Pu Speaker, tikhan ka department chu ka sawi kim tawhin ka hria a. Hmanah khan ka department tourism kha ka sawi hmaih a. Min ngaithla a, ka lawm hle mai a; hun pawh ka la rei tih ka hria a; ka department sawi a tam a, rei ve pawh hi ka inthiam ve tho a ni.

Awle, Pu Speaker, ka demand te –

<b>Demand No.</b>	<b>Purpose</b>	<b>Amount (in ₹)</b>
22	Sport & Youth Services	25,37,23,000.00
43	Tourism	11,34,16,000.00
48	Information & Communication Technology	5,07,38,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>41,78,77,000.00</b>

te hi, kum 2023-2024 hman atan ka rawn dil a, he House zahawm tak hian min pawmpui turin ka rawn ngen e.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, Minister zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawia Royte-in a demand te –

<b>Demand No.</b>	<b>Purpose</b>	<b>Amount (in ₹)</b>
22	Sport & Youth Services	25,37,23,000.00
43	Tourism	11,34,16,000.00
48	Information & Communication Technology	5,07,38,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>41,78,77,000.00</b>

te hi House-ah pass a rawn dil ta a. A rem ti apiangin, ‘remti’ ti rawh ule. (**Memberte:** Remti.)

Rem tilo kan awm em? Rem tilo kan awm chuan, ‘rem tilo’ ti ula. (*Rem tilo an awm lova..*)

Awle, tunah chuan, Minister zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawia Royte hna chanpual –

<b>Demand No.</b>	<b>Purpose</b>	<b>Amount (in ₹)</b>
22	Sport & Youth Services	25,37,23,000.00
43	Tourism	11,34,16,000.00
48	Information & Communication Technology	5,07,38,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>41,78,77,000.00</b>

chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (**Pu Robert Romawia Royte, Minister:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

**SPEAKER** : Tunah chuan, Minister zahawm tak.. (**Pu Lalduhoma:** Minister zahawm tak khan, demand a sawi tirh lamah khan ‘ek-ei’ tih chung chang kha a sawi a, kha khan kan proceedings a titawp dawn riau-in ka hre mai a.) Eng maw a sawi? (**Pu Lalduhoma:** ‘Ek-ei’ tih chungchang; thu diklo a nih phei chuan, a tan pawh record-a a awm reng kha a that ka ring lova, thil dik lova inpuh hreawm zia feeling kha ka share a; kha kha i nawt reh teh ang u a, a tawp em mai?) Hman lai proceedings kan en a, kum 50-na kan lawm pawh khan rumour kha awm a; kan minister leh MLA-te infiamnaah khan, ‘hnar satliah a nilo’ tih te pawh a awm ve kha maw le. A hlimawm laiah ngai mai ang aw. (**Pu Robert Romawia, Minister:** Pu Speaker, proceedings-a awm tura ka duh vanga rawn sawi ka ni zawk e.) (**Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo:** Pu Speaker, ‘Dampa-savawm’ tih te pawh kha a mawi lem dawn em ni?) Han hlim ve dar dar hi a nuam a nia. Kei pawhin Pu Roberta thusawi lai khan, ‘tihdan thar a nih hi maw!’ ka ti ve ta mai a nih kha.

Awle, Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga, kan sawihona te rawn wind up turin ka sawm ang a, sawi fiah ngai a tih te rawn sawi fiah, a demand te house-a pass rawn dil turin ka sawm e.

**PU LALRINSANGA, MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei, a tlai ta sa sa, zanin chu kan bei nghek mai ang chu. Ani berina khatia a tih kha chuan a aia tam hlek chu a ngai dawnin ka hria.

Vawiin chu a lunglenthlak ang reng khawp mai a, ka ngaihtuahna a kal let a. kum 19 helaiah hian ka han thu ve ran mai a. Kan Home Minister hi Speaker niin, ka han ngaihtuah let a, kum 19 a lo ni ve der mai a. Kan Commissioner pawh khatih laia Committee Officer niin ka hria a, ka hre sual em aw. Chutiang chuan zaninah 8<sup>th</sup> Legislative Assembly budget session hnuhnung berah Pathian hruaina leh awmpuina changa ka ding ve leh ta mai te hi mumang te pawh hi ang deuh rum rum a. Kan hotute duhsaknaa he hun hmang ve thei ka nih piah lamah Pathian khawngaihna liau liau a ni te ka han ngaihtuah a, ropui ka ti a. Tin, chumi rualin kan Commissioner leh a hote session rip tak chhunga an chetna ka hmuh hian an hna lawmthu sawina tur hi, a lo

enkawl tawhtu ka nih vena laiah a awm vein ka hria a, chungte chu thuhma-ah ka han nei ve hrim hrim duh a.

React tur, ka chan department han sawi kha in awm ve nual mai a, react tur pawh hi a awm ve tho a. Amaherawhchu, kan react dawn chuan, eng emaw chen kha chu a ni ve deuh nual dawnin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, ka react vek lo ang a, lehkhain nakinah kan la inpe ve leh mai ang a.

Kan han sawi tlangpui leh a ram mipui pawh kan rilrua lian tlangpui chu – ‘Agriculture Department hian intodelh turin hmachhawp/hlen tur a nei’ tih lai hi department ang te, a changtu nihna ang zawng pawh hian mawhphurhna lian tak ka keng hian ka inhria a. Chumi zawnah chuan kan mawhphurhna hlen tura theihtawp kan chhuah chhungah hian kan tum ang tlang kan lawn mai silo laia hi hrehawm ve riau lai hi a awm a ni. Amaherawhchu, chumi chhungah chuan thil pahnih ka ngaihtuahnaah a awm a. Pakhat chu - kan Supply Minister pawh khan ‘buhfai lei tur kan nei lo’ a ti a, kan neih loh chhan kha dap a ngaiina ka hria a. Leilet lamah ka han dap kual a, a lo ni tak a. A bikin tunah hian kan *Rice-bowl* anga kan ngaih chu Mamit leh Kolasib bial te a ni a, chulaiah chuan ‘eng angin nge leilet kan enkawl’ tih te kan han enkual a. Amaherawhchu, a neitute thahnemngai tak leh lu-leta tang an lo ni lo tlangpui vek mai a ni. Hnam dang te an lo ruai a, anni khan an tharchhuah ang ang kha, *Entirnan*: phur 300 an thara phur 100 thar anga an insawi chuan, an insem tur kha chu phur 50 a ni mai a. A leilet neitu kha Aizawl lam mi a lo nih pheih chuan, a bak kha Silchar lamah emaw khulamah a liamthla ta vek mai lai kha thil awmdan phung a ni tih kan han hmu a, ‘hei hi chu siamthat a ngai a ni’ kan han ti a.

Chumi siamtha tur chuan ‘*collective farming policy* kan tih a ngai a ni’ kan ti a. Collective farming policy chhungah chuan FPO te a awm ang a. *Entirnan*: FPO emaw, FPC emaw kha duh chuan helamah entrepreneurship manner-in mechanization emaw leilet atanga a seng, a den chip thlengin kha khawl kha FPO te khan an in chhawp ang a, policy fel tak neiin khatianga kan kal a nih chuan, tuna kan neih ang saah hi chuan ‘eng emaw chen hi chu kan thar ang a’ tih kha rilruah ngaihtuahna a lo awm a.

Tin, chumi rual chuan tlangramah han thlek ve leh ta ila. Tlangram lo neih hi - lo kan vat a, ruah a han sur a, hilly-terrain (ram awih) te a lo ni a, leitha, leilung pawh hi a luangral nasa em em a. Tuna tang kum eng emaw zat hi chu la kal leh ta sela, tuna kan tlang shape pawh tidanglam thei khawp ruahtui kan ngah si a, kha kha thil awm thei a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan lei a lo thur a; eng ang pawhin han bei chiam mah sela, thingtlanga kut-hnathawktute hian tunhma tin khat hmunah khan tam an thar hleithei tlat tawh lova, an tan pawh hian phurawmna a bo a ni. Chumi tiphur thei tur chuan ‘engtin nge kan tih ang’ tih kha kan ngaihtuah leh ta a. Chu tak chu helaiah hian bul ka han tanna tur chu a ni ta a ni.

Engpawh ni sela, Pu Speaker, Agriculture Department hian scheme hrang hrang - Central Sector Scheme te, Central Sponsor Scheme leh Externally Aided Project (EAP) kaltlangin agriculture-in hma a sawn theihna turin hma kan la chho a. Tun kum 2022-23 ah pawh hian a kum hmalam a hmalakna kan chhunzawm kha sawi belh tur leh sawi thar tur hi a awm tlat mai a. Chuta pakhatnaah chuan - Chung tlangrama loneite chu an beidawna ruam atanga kan hnuhchhuah theihna tur atana pawimawh tak nia kan hriat chu, bio-fertilizer emaw, leilung tlabal tawh tihui lehna tur kha kan tih a ngai a ni. Chutah chuan kum 2020 atangin hma kan la tan a, he project thar kan beisei hi OP12 - Bio-fertilizer Production Unit, Neihbawih-a tuna kan din khi a ni a.

Hei hi kan sawi tawh thin a, research institute pahnih - CSIR leh Northeast Institute of Science & Technology, Jorhat leh Department of Bio-technology, Mizoram University te thawhpuiin khang hmalakna kha kan han kalpui ta a. Tichuan, bio-fertilizer chi khat 'OP12 strain' an ti a, 'microbes' te pawh ti ila a dik mai a, CSIR leh NEIST, Jorhat in a lo duan a ni a. He project hi 'turn-key project' angin kan kalpui a. Hun a lo kal zel a, nikum November khan kan CM hovin a bial a nihna angin khilalah commission te pawh kan han nei tawh a. Tichuan, kan bio-fertilizer hi thla khatah metric tonne 5 aia tam mah siamchhuah theih kan inbeisei a ni.

Tichuan, a dawt leha chuan Pu Speaker, hei oil palm chingtu hi Mizoram-ah hian kan awm ve nual mai a, a bikin western belt, hmar lamah hian kan tam zual deuh a. Lunglei lam te saw chu kan han awm ve deuh na a, tlemin helam ai chuan a fem deuh a. Amaherawhchu, khatiang a eizawna atana hmang tawh tute an lo awm tawh avangin kum 2004-05 a bul lo tan kha, nikum khan National Mission on Edible Oil Palm (NMEOP) scheme hnuaiah oil palm hi chak taka kalpui chhawm a ni ve leh ta a. He scheme thar a lo chhuah hma, nikum hmasa te pawh khan a rah man hi ₹5.50/- emaw chauh a ni a, buaipui tham a man man deuh hlek kha an beisei thin a Amaherawhchu, sorkarin kan tihsak thei bik lova. Amaherawhchu, nikum hmasa khan cheng ₹4.50/- kha chuan kan han pun sak a, tichuan cheng ₹10/- ah kan han thutpui a, mahse rei kan ti thei chuang lova. Vanneihthlak takin sorkar laipui hian formula price a rawn siam ta a, *viability gap payment* leh north-east bikah *special payment* hmangin kan FAB te rate a bi a rawn thliah ta a, chutiang chuan ₹10.28/- in an hralh thei ta par par mai a, an lawm hle a. Tunah pawh hian tun hnai maia hemi scheme kan han tih hlawhtlina an han hralh hnu hian, metric ton 46,412 lai mai khulai Bukvannei-a an oil palm herna khawlah khuan a lut thla tawh a ni. Hei hi a lawmawm ang reng khawp mai a. Tichuan, Lunglei lam, chhim lampangah pawh oil palm enkawltu company tura an rawn ruat Patanjali Food Ltd. ten tunah Lunglei lam tan ruahhmanna an kalpui a, a herna khawl bunna hmun tur te pawh an en mek ni awm tak a ni.

Chumi rual chuan, Pu Speaker kan sawi belh duh chu - he thil hi mipuiaah inzawhna a tam em em mai a, 'a hlauhawm; hlauhawm loh; kan ram a zim si' tih te, tin, 'hei hian tui a heh a kan leilung tui a ei ral thei ang,' tia sawi te kha a awm thin a.

Engpawh nise, hei hi eng emaw thil tih kan neih a ngai a ni. ‘Oil palm chinin Mizoram-ah nghawng pawh leh tha lo a nei em’ tih zirchian tulin kan hria a, a zir chiang tur chuan nikum March khan study team - ‘pilot study on oil palm cultivation and its effect on environment’ tih chu kan han din a, chu study team a tan chuan, heng –  
Convener - Senior Scientist and Head, KVK Lengpui, Mamit; Member atan-

1. Representative from ICR - Mizoram Regional Centre, Kolasib;
2. Representative from Deptt. of Forest, MZU Aizawl;
3. Representative from KVK, Kolasib;
4. Dr. Lalramlilana, Associate Professor Deptt. of Geology, PUC;
5. Professor John Zothanzama, Deptt. of Bio-Technology MZU.

Chutiang chuan an hnenah hian ₹6,61,000 sorkarin kan pe a, chumi hmang chuan study an tan chho a, engnge an finding chu kan hre rih lova. Amaherawhchu, mipuite phawklek deuha kan awm ai chuan, ‘heti zawng hian kalpui a tha e’ tih kha sawrkar ngaih pawimawh anih avangin, khati zawng khan ruahhmanna kan kalpui thu kha ka han sawi lang a.

Tin, 2014-a oil palm chin kan han tan khan, West Serzawl-ah khan oil palm seed garden ruahhmanna lo kalpui tawh a ni a, chu chu tunah hian central lam pawh hian min rawn hlutpui a, hmanni lawkah an hotute pawh an lo kal a. Chumi oil palm seed garden-ah chuan kan beisei dan chuan, tunah hian kung 2000 vel enkawl mek niin, ICAR leh IOPR scientist te’n uluk takin an vil reng a. Tichuan, kum 2025 - 2026 atangin oil palm chi siam chhuah theih beisei a ni a, hemi oil palm *sprouted seed* hralhna tanga sum lo lut tur hi kan han chhut dan chuan, sorkar tan pawh revenue income awm thei tur kha a lo ni reng mai a. Heng te pawh hi kawng leh lamah chuan helaiah bul lo tan tuten an lo tanna zelah rah duhawm kan neih theihna tur kawng kha, India hi oil-ah kan intodelh loh em avangin hemi oil palm hi a theih theihnaah tihpun a tum ringawt mai a ni. Tichuan, lo ching sa tawh te kan nih avangin, kan lamah an rawn bur bet leh chho ta deuh chu a ni a. Chutiang chuan North East - Sisters States ten an ching ve dawn a nih chuan, kan hnen atanga *sprout-seed* kan pek khan income generate na tur kawng nasa tak a lo inhawng ve dawn tihna nih chu.

Pu Speaker, a dawt lehah chuan, NEC project, Alu chi tha siamna tur project – ‘*Development of potato seed farm in quantity seed production through tissue culture and epical rooted cutting*’ tih ruahhmanna kan neih kal meka hi kan sawi fo a ni a, helai House-ah ngei pawh ka sawi tawh a. Amaherawhchu, kan promote chhoh ve zelna laite pawh khan han report te pawh a tul ve zel bawk a. Hei, India ramah hian vanneihna tak kan neiha chu, *aeroponic* system-a kalpui tur kha a ni a. Hetiang development project hi India ramah hian 40 a awm a, keini hi 41-na kan ni a. Eng emaw lai khan Engineer Sukinder Singh leh a thianpa lo kal kha ka room-ah kan inkawm a, anni beisei danah chuan, ‘North East Alu chi mamawhna zawng zawng lo phuhruk tum ula’ ti te pawhin min han chah ve kha a ni a. Chutiang chuan a technology hi *aeroponic technology*

hmanga siam tur kha a ni a. Potato mini-tuber kan siam chhuak ang a, ha technology *license fee* pawh pek ngai anih angin hei hi ICAR - Central Potato Research Institute (CPRI) Shimla nen agreement siam fel tawh a ni bawk a ni.

Tin, Alu chi dahthatna tur hybrid storage system - solar cum electric-ran cold storage system 100 metric ton capacity siamna tur RIDF NABARD atangin hmuh a ni tawh a, chu chu NABARD funding hmang hian a hmun-hma te siam remin hma lak mek a ni, Pu Speaker. Converge tur hian RKVY atangin sum te pawh kan han dah a. Tin, a technology a danglam ang reng a, cold storage hi 4-degrees centigrade aia a san chuan a chhawr mai theih thin avangin, chung enkawlna tur equipment atan ruahhmanna te kan siam a ni.

A dawt lehah chuan, *Modern Jaggery Production-cum-Training Centre* ICAR-IISR model Khawhlailung-a tuna kan din chhoh meka hi – tunah hian kurtai chingtute hmun hrang hrangah an awm ve a, amaherawhchu duhsak vek theih an ni lova. Mahse, Khawhlailung hi kan hriat lar leh ‘*Khawhlailung kurtai*’ kan lo tihna chhan te a nih avangin, tun tum hian duhsak takin khilailah khian, ‘Establishment of Modern Jaggery Production-cum-Training Centre, ICAR leh IIS Institute Model, Lucknow ten entrepreneurs development atan ruahhmanna an tihkal kha a ni a. Hei hi anihna takah chuan, ‘conventional method’ an ti a, tuna kan tih danah hi chuan - kan han her a, a thlengah, a thlengte pawh silfai mang lovin; kan herchhuah kha chanchinbuin emaw kan han fun a, furah phei chuan a tui pur a, khang kha a changkang lo kan ti a. Chuvang chuan, modern jaggery production system hmang hian loneitu tam zawkin kurtai fai leh thianghlim zawkte an siam chhuak thei ang a. Tin, heng kan kurtai chanchinbua tuam mai tawh lovin, FSAI certificate te te pawh Vandhan Vikas Kendra (DVK) ah an lo buaipui a. Society hnuai mite an ni a, chung ho chuan tun tumah pawh khan Pu Speaker, kurtai changkang ve khat tak chuan an rawn siam a, a funna te pawh changkang ve takin; tin, brown-sugar te pawh an rawn siam bawk a. Tam a ni lova, kan MLA zahawm tak tak te kan han pek diat diat che u kha in lo hmu turah kan ngai a. He project-in a tum ber chu - ‘Entrepreneurship Development hlawhtling tak, fu chingho ten an kalpui theihna tura hmalakna a ni’ tih kha ka han sawi ni se la.

Tin, tum danga kan hmalakna kal zela hlawhtlinna kha han sawi lan tulin ka hria a. Nichin khan, ‘engtin nge kan leilet te kan tih that ang; kan tlangram te kan tih that ang’ tih kal zelah khan thil dang entailed a nei a. Leh lamah chuan tun tumah hian kan vaimim chinah hian *fall-army worm* leh rodden (sazu puang) hian min tibuai leh hle a ni. Tin, climate change-ah hian rannung chi dang rawn piang tur hi a la awm nawk dawn a. Kan hotu thenkhat thil chik deuchte chuan khawiah emaw chuan an hmu tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan, tunah hian kan mamawh em ema chu, kan sawi fo thin, ‘Biological Control Laboratory’ hi a ni a. Lengpui-ah khuan hma kan la mek a, kuthnathawktute hma kan lak sakna kawngah a ei chhetu leh natna chi hrang hrangte a lo pun tak zel avangin, a venna tur a pesticide hrang hrang kan lo hman te hi tihlem a lo niha, thlai

thianghlim leh hrisel mipui ten kan ei theihna turin, NABARD funding atang hian Biological Control Laboratory, Lengpui-ah kan sa a. Tunah hian staff-quarter leh thil dang tul ang chu sa zo khat tawhah kan inngai a. Tichuan, he Laboratory hman hian Mizoram hmun hrang hranga loneitute hman theih tur predator leh biological agent a tam thei ang ber siamchhuah tum a ni.

Hemi chungchangah hian Pu Speaker, ka sawibelh duh a chu - nikum khan Bangalore-a kan research centre pui - Indian Council of Agriculture Research, National Bureau of Agriculture Insect Resources, Bengaluru kan zu tlawh a. An scientist Dr. Sunil Joshi, Principal Scientist & Head leh Dr. Ankita Gupta, Sr. Scientist leh Dr. Keshavan Subhaharan, Principal Scientist te kan zu hmu a, min lo dawngsawng tha em em mai a. Hei hi ka han sawichhuah chhana chu, tuna kan bio-agent ho, rannung kan thlai eichhetu eichhe let ve tur agent, rannung vek, chung agent te chu min hmuh tir a, a interesting em em a ni. Lengpui-a kan sak mek khu kan sak zawh chuan khung bio-agent hi kei pawhin heng scientist te hnenah pawh, “kan lokalna a hla a, churang chuan, heng hi min pe ve tur a ni; a pekin” kan inti a, nui vur vur chungin, ‘Ni e, kan inpe dawn nia’ te chu min ti a. Khang kha lei ralah chuan rin aiin a to em em dawn a. Tin, min pe thei anih chuan, helaiah kan vulh pung ang a. *Entirnan*: thil pakhat example ka han sawi ang a – *Vual* leiah a lo awm ta a, kha vuala kha *parasitoid* nge ni, ka sawi mai thiam ta lova, kha kha an va chhuah ang a, vual kha a va ei mai dawn a, *toxic* engmah hnutchhiah lovin. *Insecticide* emaw, *pesticide* emaw te chu han ti ta ila chuan, kha khan a that ngei ang. Amaherawhchu, *toxic* hnutchhiah a neih kha nakin zelah kan farmer-te tan a pawh thei dawna kan hriat avangin, tun tumah pawh hian biological control laboratory hi, climate change kal zelah hian ‘kan introduce a ngai hle a ni’ tih kha ka sawi duh a ni. Khang kan hmalakna te kha tunah kan zo tep a, kan zawh chuan, hawn mai theih dinhmunah kan ding a ni.

Tin, a dawt leha kan sawi duh chu - tun tumah hian RKVY rafter atang hian cold storage 14 lai lak kan tum a, chuta tanga 7 hi chu tun tunah hian tihfel vek tawh a ni a, SPAB pawhin min approve sak tawh a. A chhangtu hian a rawn install hun nghah mai kha a ni tawh a. Pu Speaker, hei hi i biala Khanpui-ah pawh kan dah dawn nghe nghe a nia. Anni khi, an *vegetable supply chain* a inlumlet tha em em mai a, pek tlak anni a. Tin, hmun dang kha chu ka sawi zel lo mai ang a, kan dahna tur hmun kha. Chutiang chuan a dang 7 dah belhna tur pawh la ruahman chho turah kan inngai a. *Entirnan*: Bazaar hmuna thlaithar an hralh mai theih loh, hawn leh dawna vuai mai thei ang te han dah lailawk nan te pawh tangkai tak tur a ni a. Churang chuan, cold storage hi kan tih bellh zel ang a. Tin, chutiang chuan solar dryer te pawh hi ruahmanna kan kalpui kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu, eng emaw khaihhlak hlek a awm a; heng te pawh hi la tih chhoh zel kan tum ang a.

Tin, kan sorkar, Pu Zoramthanga kaihhruai hnuaiah hian thilthar lawmawm em em chu – ‘ITC’ kan ti a, Hnahthial-a Integrated Training Centre - Basic Agriculture

Training (BAT) centre kha a ni ringawt mai, a chhungril tak tak zirna, diploma course ang ni lem lova khatia hunrei tak lo kal tawh kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu, kan sorkar hlim khan kan CM min duhsak a, hma min lakpuinain Council of Ministers-in diploma course zirnaa hlankaina tur min tih sak a. Tichuan, school changtlung tak, hostel leh thildang dangte pawh kan nei chho a, tunah hian zirlai 57, 1<sup>st</sup> year – 30 leh 2<sup>nd</sup> year - 27 kan nei nghe nghe a ni. Tin, kan rilruah chuan, ‘literal entry te pawh hi tihdan awm se la’ kan ti a, sawta an zir chhuah chuan B.Sc. (Agri) zawm leh theihna tur ruahmanna te kan dap a, kan hotute pawh chung zawngah chuan an inhlei viau a, ‘kan la ninhlei chhuak lo em’ tih erawh chu ka hre lova. Khatiang kha kan tum dan anih thu te kha ka han sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Agriculture link road hi kan hotute khan, ‘i khawngaihthlak em mai’ min ti a, khawngaihthlak em emah pawh ka inngai lova. A lehlamah chuan Pu Speaker, vaviinah hian ka sawi duh chu - sum hi a ni ber lova; a pawimawh ber chu, tunah pawh hian kan farmer-te hian hlawhtlin tumna thinlung tak tak neia hma an lak hi ka duh ber; chu chu a hlu ka ti. Kan farmers tam tak hi an revive tanin, harh thar lehna an chang tan niin ka hria a. Zan hmasa lawk khan message ka dawng a, B.Sc., M.Sc. rual hovin tuna Senram Zau, ‘Hualtu’ kan ti a, FOCUS hnuai, tuna social media-a darh chuai chuai ‘integrated farming system’ kan tih te khan inspiration a pe nge ka hre lova, chungho chu sorkara kal zel loha, sorkar hnathawh tur zawng zel lovin, farming leh entrepreneurship lama ke pen an duh a, ‘rawn kawm che an duh’ an ti a, min rawn message a. ‘A va lawmawm em ve aw’ kan ti a. Khatiang mi kha Aizawl leh hmun hrang hrangah te hian kan awm chho tan a ni.

A tawi zawngin - NABARD leh SASCI fund atang tein a ni mai ang chu, rigid pavement, RCC-flooring 15.63 km. te, link road thar atan 90.63 km laihna tur leh, lei (small bridge) siamna tur ₹1562.58 lakhs ruahmanna kan ti kal a. District hrang hranga kan link road laih te, rigid pavement leh PCC khanga hmalakna te thui tak a kal ve reng a ni.

‘Land Development’ te pawh kha in han sawi a, RIDF-26, NABARD hnuaiyah 2021-2022-ah khan district 8 chhungah land development, hectare 484.67 kan han ti a. Tun tumah hian land development leh PCC tur hi eng emaw zah chu kan hmu dawn a ni awm a, ri ret ret ka hria a. A theih chuan Delhi lama kan kal a ngaih ka ring a. Tun tuma MOS (Agri.) lo kal kha ka lo zui ve reng a, eng emaw te pawh kan han dil a, ngawrh deuha dil chin te pawh ka nei a. Chungah chuan KVK hi cabinet pawhin a pass tawh niin ka hria a, ka hriatsual loh chuan; Saitual-a dah tur a ni ang a. Champhai ta kha Khawzawl-in a neih tak avangin Champhai-ah te, Lunglei ta kha Hnahthial-ah an lak tak avangin Lunglei-ah. Tunah hian KVK sanction 3 rawn tifel tawhin, hun lo kal turah hian ‘a thar neih kan inbeisei’ tih kha he House kan hrilh ni se la.

Tin, Integrated Farming System, FOCUS hnuiaia hmalakna kha zawhnaah khan kan han sawi nual a, han sawi belhchhah duh chin ka nei a. Integrated Farming System - FOCUS hi a tira inception kan han neih leh a hmaa design kha Congress hun laia tih kha a ni tlat mai a, chu design chu phelh theih tawh si loh, annual work plan anga kal ngei ngei ngai ang kha a nih tawh si avangin, tun tum mid-term evaluation kan han neihah khan rawtna khawng deuh ka nei a - “Tuna kan kal ang hi chuan awmzia a nei lo; pawisa hi a baw ral ringawt dawn. Chuvang chuan, Integrated Farming System-a kan kal hi a ngai; structure fel tak neinin kan kal a ngai” tiin, he Integrated Farming System hi kan kalpui ta a. Ka sawi tawh ang khan district 6-a khaw 20-ah hei hi kalpui kan tum mek a. *3-tier system* a ni a, chumi 3 tier-a a chherchhuan tin kha ‘product oriented vek a ni dawn a ni’ tih kha, a tawi zawngin ka han sawi a, Pu Speaker.

A dawt leha ka sawi duh chu - Agriculture hi vanneihna tak kan nei a, keimahni ngau ngau bakah hian extensional, min puibawmtu ‘ATMA’ kan tih - Agriculture Technology Management Agency te, KVK te, Samiti te hian kan farmers te zirtirna an lo pe a. ATMA te phei chu district tinah kan awm darh a, thildang pawh an ti a, ‘seed village’ te siamin hma kan la a, seed production hi kan tih a ngai a ni. Chumi a nih loh chuan Silchar lam atanga lo chho hi *hybrid* a ni emaw, a ni lo emaw a dik lo. ‘Keimahni tharchhuah ngei, keimahniin kan ching tur a ni; chutiang ching thei tur chuan tan lo la rawh u, farmers te nen lo in tied-up rawh u’ kan inti a. Quintal eng emaw zah tunah pawh hian an thar a; la bo (extinct) mai tur te pawh kha kan han chin pun tir leh a. Tunah hian *la-up* kan neih kha kan inzawn tir leh a, an la hmu mai lova, heng *la-up* te pawh hi mizote tana danglam tak a ni a, kan nei variety ve hrim hrim a; chung te pawh chu ka sawi duh a.

*Digital Agriculture* chungchangah hi, Bangalore-a Minister meeting kan neih khan kan sawiho viau mai a, kan kal chho thei a nih chuan hetia kan ngaih ai hian agriculture development leh improvement tur hi thui tak a la awm dawn a ni.

A dawta ka sawi duh chu, ranchaw siamna hi. Tun tumah hian SEDP atangin ranchaw herna khawl kan Mizopa siam ngei kan leisak a, district 11-ah kan thawn darh a. RKVY atang hian a dang 200 bawr vel siamna tur chu ruahmanna kan kalpui leh a. A nihna takah chuan, khang khawl kha thawn darh lo ila chuan, helaiyah hian a grain, Vety feed mill-a hralh tura rawn lut khawm hi chu a awm nualin ka ring a, mahse khawl kan pek hian a lo lut tura kha a lo dang ve niin a lang a; chutiang chuan district tinah ranchaw siamna khawl din tura ruahman a ni. Falkawn-ah kan nei a, bekang herna khawl kan bun dawn a, a bulah ranchaw herna khawl bun tel turin ruahmanna kan kalpui a ni. Hengte hi kan ti hlawhtling chho a nih chuan, hemi tlangdunga ranchaw mamawhna phuhru thei tur a nih rualin, farmer-te tan pawh an thil tharchhuah an hralh theihna tur, ‘*chain development*’ kha a kal dawn a ni.

Tin, nimin khan kan sawi tawh a, mizo-chili metic tonne 7.5 USA-a kal tur kan tih kha, a leitu tur company kha PGA, USA, Nevada a ni a. He company hi an curious em em a, hmarcha quality tehna pawh kha (ka rawn print ta lem lova) thui deuh mai a ni a, *arcadic* a tel leh tel loh bakah thil dang chi hrang hrang tehnaah khan kan hmarcha kha a *free* a ni. Hei hi ‘Pathian malsawmna liau liau a ni’ tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin, market port chungchang hi sawirik a awm deuh a. Tin, ATMC Act hi hman ngei pawh kan duh a, term tirah khan. Mahse *farm law* chungchangah khulam an buai avangin helaia lo kal ut ut kha a remlohna chin a awm a, kan han ngaichang deuh a. Duh danah pheii chuan ‘Agriculture Produce & Livelihood Marketing’, a thlai lam mai ni lo kan ran vulhte pawh tel se ti zawng khan ti ila kan han ti a. Amaherawhchu APMC Act hnuaiah hian market board kan din ang a, kan market board-in hma a lakna tur hi tun kan sorkar chhung hian chak taka kalpui hman a nih ka la beisei a ni.

Ka sawilan ve leh hram duh chu – ‘*International Year of Millets*’ an ti a, hei hi thil thar a ni a, keini Mizo-ah hi chuan a thar chu a ni na a, buhtun a faisa hi a ni a. Asia khawmualpuiah hian China hi millet thar tam ber a ni a mahse tunhnai khan India hian a khum ta tlat mai a. Chumi changchawi chuan United Nations chuan India ram ngenna angin, 2023 hi *International Year of Millets*-ah a puang a. Bangalore-ah pawh kal turin min rawn sawm a, mahse khatih lai khan kalna hun kan nei meuh lova. Millets hi chi tam deuh, chi 12 lai a awm a, *nutritional value* sang tak nei a nih avangin kan chin pun a pawimawh a. ‘Nutria-cereal’ tih te pawhin an lam a. Tui a mamawh tam lova, hmun rovah pawh a chin theih a. Millets hian mihring tan chaw-tha a pai tam hle a, Vitamin B - Calcium, Iron, Potassium, Magnesium, Zinc etc te a pai a ni. Tin, millets hi *gluten-free* a nih mai bakah, *glysemic index* a hniam bawk a. Hei vang hian thisen-sang, zunthlum leh natna dang tam tak neite tan chaw tha tak a ni a. Buh ei tlema millets lam ei tam hi tunlai medical thiamna lamah chuan ‘a tha hle a ni’ tih hriatchhuah a ni.

Pu Speaker, tuna Mizoram-a hma kan lakna chinah chuan ‘*State Level Inauguration Programme Sixth*’ kha 16<sup>th</sup> January khan kan nei tawh a, digital leh print-media hmangin *awareness* tunah hian kan kalpui mek a ni a. Hmun hrang hrangah hoarding/signboard lian dah a ni a, training programme leh awareness programme pawh kalpui a ni bawk a ni. Kha kha hetia han kal liampui mai ai chuan ka han ti ri leh a ni.

Irrigation-ah hian ka han lut ang a. Kan budget estimate Agriculture leh Irrigation hi nikum ai khan kan hniam ve ve a, mahse, ‘a san leh a hniam lamah kan buai vak lo’ ka ti tawh kha. A pawimawh ber chu - kan thawktute, Agriculture-ah pheii chuan central sector scheme leh SSA hnuaia kan scheme neihte hmang hian thil tam tak kan thawk ve tho a ni. PMKSY – ‘*Har Khet Ko Pani*’ an ti a, Surface Monitoring Scheme-ah hian 45 thawh zawhna tur project tharah 36 thawh tan niin, chumi atan chuan ₹4,000 lakh kan nei a. Ground Water Irrigation-ah hian project 13 kan nei a, tun financial year chhung hian thawh zawh vek tum a ni. Heng project-te hian agriculture development tihdanglam

dawrh thei thil a thleng thei dawnin ka hria a. Hmun hrang hrangah kan han verh a, Pu Thangtea hi a bial a vannei khawp mai; South Vanlaiphai-ah 14-15 vel bawr lei hnuai kan zuk verahh khan, 13 vel a hlawhtling tlat mai a, kan hmang tangkai viau dawn a ni.

Tin, *Flood Management Programme* chungchang hi ka sawi duh a. Hmun hrang hranga tuilianin leilet zawl kan neihte a tihchhiat zel venna tur ‘Anti-Erosion Scheme’ kalpui a lo ni tawh thin a. Tlang ram kan ni a, ruahtui kan ngah si a, chuvang chuan, hmun tam takah hetiang scheme hi kan mamawh a ni. Chuvangin, *Anti-Erosion Scheme* thar kalpui turin budget-ah hian ₹500 lakhs dah a ni a. Budget piahlamah hian thil thar ka sawi duh chu - Brahmaputra Board atanga hma la turin ruahmanna siam a ni a, hmanni lawk khan Brahmaputra Board Chairman hnenah pawh lehkhah ka zuk thawn a, tunah hian *Spring-set Project Management* pahnih approved sak kan nih bakah, *Anti-Erosion Scheme* pawh hi min approve sak kan beisei a ni.

Tin, PM-Kusum chungchang hi, MNRE hnuaiyah PM-Kusum Component-B kalpui tura hmalak a ni a, he scheme hnuaiyah hian loneitute solar panel leh pump subsidy pek tura ruahman a ni. A hma khan unit 200 kan nei a, khata tang khan nikum khan MNRE-Minister, kan Unioin Minister RK Singh pawh, a matching share leh a vendor-te lo kal theih loh avanga harsatna kan tawh te leh thil dang dangah khan ka zu hmu a. A tirah phei chuan min manganpui deuh a, ‘in awmna a hla si a, Myanmar adjacent in ni si a’ ti a. ‘E, ngawi rawh, chutiang a ni mai lo. China nen a sin kan in adjacent; chuvang chuan Mizoram-ah khian development hi kal luai luai sela, China hian chumi phe vut vut chu lo hmu se ka duh a sin’ ka ti kha, a nuih a za angreng khawp mai a, a lawm angreng tho bawk a. Chutah chuan a matching share, a *pro-rata* pawh hi tihdanglam te kha min duhpui hial a. “Engpawh ni se, haw chho u la, khitah kan finance minister hi 90:10-a ti turin rawn ti u la; ka hnenah rawn ti bawk u la. Chutiang chuan theihtawp kan chhuah ang a. A matching share kan tihdanglam theih chuan khilaia a vendor-te tan pawh rawn kal a awlsam deuh ang” min ti a. Amaherawhchu, kha kha thil harsa ve deuh tak chu a nih ka ring a, Union Cabinet-in a resolve loha thil kal thei lo a nih ka ring ta deuh a. Heti hian vendor tur thlanna contract, a *bidding rate* te pawh an rawn ti chho a, kar lovah kan hlawhtlin mai theih pawh kan inbeisei a ni.

Tin, JICA Project hi Pu Speaker, tun kan budget piah lamah hian Irrigation & Water Resources Department chuan central sector scheme leh scheme dangte pawh kan kalpui mek a. Japan International Co-operation Agency (JICA) nen hian kum eng emaw zat kan lo thawk ho ta a. Anni nen hian *technical co-operation* project kalpui a, he project hi kumin March thla hian a lo tawp dawn ta a. Japan mi thiamte hian he mi chhunga ei leh bara kan intodelh theihna tura tana ruahmanna min siampui a awm a. Sustainable development kan neih theih nan kalphung thar, tuna kan kalphung thlak dawrh thei tur ang ruahmanna kha an han duang a. Chu chu ‘JICA - *Sustainable Farming System* (JIFAS) tiin kan ko nghe nghe a.

He kalphung thar hnuaiah hian block, department leh State level-ah te committee inkhaidiat mumal tak a awm ang a, a lu berah hian Chief Minister tur a ni a. Hei, kan CM zahawm tak nen pawh hian kan sawi dun a; file te nena um zuin, ani hian min khai khawm ang a. Chutiang chuan he JIFAS hi kal tur a ni a. *Bottom-up Approach* hman a ni ang a, planning stage-ah loneitute nen *need-based assessment*-in uluk taka tih thin a ni ang. Tin, Conversion Planning, Agri & Allied hnuaiah hmalakna awm zawng zawngah line-department te leh Irrigation & Water Resources Department te inrawn khawmin ruahmanna siam ho thin a ni ang a. Line department tin ten CSS leh scheme dang kan neihte hmangin *conversion activity* kan kalpui ang a. Hei hian transparency a siam bakah duplicacy a tibo thei dawn a ni.

Tin, ‘right activity at the right time’ tih a ni a kum khat chhunga hnathawh tur annual activity plan fel tak, mumal tak duan angin a hun tak zela thawh zawh a ni ang. Hei hi a tak a thlenna chu manual-a titu leh saw laia enkawlina hnuai ngeiah pawh thil dang ti lova, a *timing* dik taka an tih khan a thar (yielding) kha a hlawk tlat mai a ni. Chu technology te pawh chu thil ho te angin a lang na a, amaherawhchu, thil thuk tak ni hian ka hria a, project cycle management thlirlet leh, a tha lo laite siamthata ruahmanna mumal tak siam thin tura ruahmanna kalpui a ni dawn a ni.

Tichuan hei, ODA loan chungchang hi Pu Speaker, ei leh bara Mizoram a intodelh theih nan JICA hnuai Japan mi thiamte hian *master-plan* min siamsak a. He *master-plan* hlawhtling tura sum mamawh te hi kan neih tawh loh avangin, ODA loan dil a ni a. Tunah hian a tul ang te tih fel thawkhat ni tawhin, thehluh tura ruahman mek a ni. Hei hi ‘*Land & Water Resources Development & Management Project for Livelihood Improvement in Mizoram*’ tih a ni a, sum ruahman zat chu crore ₹628.18 a ni.

Tin, thawktu indaihlohna laite pawh inrawn tarlang a. Heng hi kan han sawi ri ve tho thin a. Amaherawhchu, kan sum dinhmun a zira nei a, nei lo kan nih zel tho lai pawh a awm a. Ni e, sum te pawhin ziaawm lam a pan chho zel ang a, chung hunah chuan kan la neih hun te pawh awm chek turah ngai ta i la.

Cooperation-ah hian tlema zawng han tarlan duh ka nei bawh a, Pu Speaker. Hei, phok khat emaw lek chhunga mi hi a ni a. Cooperative Movement pawimawhzia hi helaiah ngei pawh hian ka sawi thin a. Ram changkangte changkanna chhan hi ‘*Cooperative Concept* a ni’ ka ti thin a. Chumi ruali chuan ‘Ownership’, hei, wawiina i ding lam leh vei lama mite kan han debate bar bar kara ka rilru a lo awm chu, khawi lai atangin nge ni aw, ka Chiang ta lova. “Politics-a va inkheuh tumna zawng ni lovin, a tha tura hi chu, ‘a tha’ i ti zel mai ang u. Khatiang lo kha chuan kan kal zelna tur, kan politics kal zelna turah hian thil hi in-um-elh kal reng kan siam dawnin kan hria a ni” tih kha. Kha kha a dikna lai pawh awmin ka hria a.

Hei, i vei lam leh ding lam te hi, lehlamin ‘a dum’ an tih chuan, lehlamin ‘a var’ tih tum tlat ang deuh zawnga ngaihtuahna te pawh kha a awm thin a. Amaherawhchu, hei, vawiin niah, tun Session chhungah hian lungrual taka Private Member’s Resolution kan han pass thei te kha a lawmawm ka ti a.

Tichuan, hei, Mizoram-ah hian Primary Cooperative Society 1179 a awm mek a, Cooperative Federation 12 a awm bawk a. Heng cooperative society te pawimawhna hi kan hre tawk zo lo fo a. Tin, thingtlangah hian heng kan society, consumer society kan neih te hian thil an zuar a. a man tlawma mi harsa zawkte pawhin an lei theihna turin thil a tlawmin an zuar a. Chung chuan nasa takin thingtlangah mi-harsate harsatna sutkianna hmanruaah Cooperative Movement hi kan hmang a ni.

Tin, chutih rual chuan, ka lo la hriat ngai lutuk loh thil lawmawm deuh chu, sorkar-a revenue kan chhun luh hi a lo tam hle mai a, ka awih ang em aw ka ti a; ka la chhutchianpui chiah lova. Primary leh State level-a kan Cooperative Society te hian sorkarah chhiah tam tak an chhung lut reng a ni. Heng an revenue chhunluh a tam zawk hi department kaltlang lova anmahni society atanga Taxation Department lama chhunluh a nih vangin Cooperation Department ina revenue a chhunluh hi tam angin a lang lo mai chauh a. Kumtin hian kan revenue chhunluh hi department budget estimate ai hian a tam deuh zel thin a. Hetiang a nih chuan, cooperative movement-a kan society te leh sorkara contribution an neih hi ‘a lova han sang ve le’ tih te ka ngaihtuahnaah a awm a, a lawmawm khawp mai.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan PACS - ‘Primary Agriculture Credit Society’ kan han tih hi registered primary registered cooperative society a ni a. RBI pawmpui niin PACS-ah hian mipui te’n an awmna hmunah loan dil tura application va dil buai kher ngai lovin a hun leh bi awm chuang lova loan an lak mai theihna tur PACS hnuaiyah hian a awm a ni. Tunah hian kan thang chak ve ta hle mai a, Mizoram-ah pawh hmun hrang hrangah PACS kan indin ta a. Khawpui chhungah pawh Luangmual-ah leh kan pu bial Sihphir-ah te pawh PACS kan han din a, an thang chak em em a ni. Naupangte pawh kan sawi fo thin angin account an hawn sak a, an sweet leina ai te kha an va deposit a, chu chuan naupang thinlungah inrenchemna rilru a lo pek te pawh kha a hlu hle mai a. Heng PACS zawng zawngte hi computerised vek tura ruahmanna kalpui mek a ni.

Tin, PMVY hi kan hmang tangkai em em mai a. Hei hi han sawi hawanna ka la nei lo deuh bawk a, ka han sawi hrim hrim ang a. Sorkar laipui scheme pakhat a ni a, Trifed te nen hian MoU kan sign a, chungte nena kalpui kan ni a. VDVK hi phase 1-ah khan 59%, phase 2-ah 15% kan enkawl mek a ni a. Heng BDVK-te hi kan Cooperative Society hnuaiyah din niin, eizawna bul an tanna tur hmanrua chi hrang hrang pek an ni a. Hmun thenkhatah chuan aieng-herna leh a pack-na khawl nen a keng tel a, a launching pawh kan ti nual tawh a ni. Opposition Group Leader Pu Duha bialah ni tain ka hria a, aieng, sawhthing leh hmarcha herna khawl set te, ranchaw siamna atan vaimin herna

khawl te a set ang zel khan, nimbu herna khawl te leh thil chi hrang hrang a tam mai. VDVK kan han din atang hian tuna an thil hralh chhuah hi ₹282 lakh, Khang a chenbeh te teho inbawrkhawmah khan zuk tling thei tlat a maw le! Chuvang chuan, hei hi a hlu hlein kan hria a ni. Tun February Ni 17, 2017 kha Trifed-in Dyand Chand National Stadium, New Delhi-ah *Adhi Mahotsav - Showcasing Tribunal on National Stage* a buatsaihah pawh Mizoram VDVK te stall pakhat luahin an zuk kal ve a, Reiek VDVK te an ni a. An zuk kalnaah khan Prime Minister hmuin an lo lawm a. An lo biaksawm leh thil an leisak te kha an lawm em em mai a, kan naute zuk kal kha. Chu mai a ni lova, Tribal Affairs Minister, Arjun Munda nen te pawh an zuk inhmu a. Chutiang chuan phur deuhin hun an zuk hmang a ni.

Pu Speaker, khati kha a ni deuh mai a, thil dang han sawi belh tur pawh a la tam khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu, a rei lutuk dawnin ka hria a, ka chhawk ta teuh mai a ni. Kha min rawn khap tel deuh thoin ka hria a nia. Chuvang chuan ka duh tawk mai ang a.

Ka Demand te –

<b>Demand No.</b>	<b>Purpose</b>	<b>Amount (in ₹)</b>
31	Agriculture	1,70,24,25,000.00
37	Cooperation Department	16,59,29,000.00
47	Irrigation & Water Resources	89,49,22,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2,76,32,76,000.00</b>

House zahawm takah hian min pass pui turin ka rawn ngen e. Ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER** : Tunah chuan kan Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga Demand te –

<b>Demand No.</b>	<b>Purpose</b>	<b>Amount (in ₹)</b>
31	Agriculture	1,70,24,25,000.00
37	Cooperation Department	16,59,29,000.00
47	Irrigation & Water Resources	89,49,22,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2,76,32,76,000.00</b>

te hi House-ah pass a rawn dil a. Tunah remti apiangin, ‘remti’ ti rawh u le. (**Memberte:** Remti) Remti lo kan awm em? Kan awm chuan, ‘remti lo’ ti u la. (*Remti lo an awm lova..*)

Awle, Minister zahawm tak Pu C. Lalrinsanga hna chanpual Demand te –

<b>Demand No.</b>	<b>Purpose</b>	<b>Amount (in ₹)</b>
31	Agriculture	1,70,24,25,000.00
37	Cooperation Department	16,59,29,000.00
47	Irrigation & Water Resources	89,49,22,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2,76,32,76,000.00</b>

House-in lungrual takin a pass a ni. (**Pu C. Lalrinsanga, hon. Minister:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

Tunah Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga kan sawm ang a. Kan sawihona te rawn wind-up turin leh sawifiah ngai a tihte rawn sawifiahin, a demand-te House-ah pass rawn dil turin ka sawm e.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Dar 9:00 a pel tawh a. Room atangin tv-a ka lo en zawk chhung pawhin ham zau tak taka ang ka hmu nual mai a, kan mut a chhuak deuh tawh pawh ani maithei a. Sawi tur tam tak awm mahse, tawifel deuha sawi ka han tum ang a. Tlangvalho Pathianthu sawi ngaithlain, ‘a sawi rei lo apiang hi thiam kan ti’ an tih ang deuhna period kha a ni tawh a. Khaikhawm zo hma apiang hi thiam kan nih tawh hmel a.

Ka sawi hmasak duh chu - eng emaw han react tur laia kha ziakin kan nei vek a, a mimal kan rawn pe mai ang che u ang a; chuti lo chu, zan a rei lutuk dah ang e. A pawimawh zual pahnih-pathum vel erawh chu ka han sawi zawk ang a. Chung zinga ka han sawi duh chu –

Member tu berin nge, ‘SEDP kha nuai 3 pektlin in nei reng em?’ a ti a. Vawk-vulh lamah hian ‘mi 220 hnehah nuai 3 kan petling e’, kan rawn ti a ni.

Tin, Finance Commission chungchang min zawttu kha Pu Zodintluanga maw? Kha kha, State Finance Commission 12-na tunah kan kal mek a ni a, 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2022 ah khan kan siam a; chumite chuan an buaipui mek a. Tichuan, an term a tawp avangin thla 6 kan extend a, chu chu kumin June thla tawpa tawp tur a ni a, chuti hunah chuan report pawh an thehluh hman kan ring a ni.

Tin, member zahawm tak Pu C. Ngunlianchunga sawi kha, a chhanna min rawn pe a. A chhanna hi 20<sup>th</sup> April, 2022 a siam a ni a, nikuma mi tawh kha a lehkhka a hmu lo a nih ka ring a. Pu Speaker, engpawh nise, Mizoram aia zau mah sawlai compensate tur ram chungchang thu kha a ni a, a chhiarkawpa chawh sual a ni a. Nakinah a lehkhain uluk takin, a connect te nen kan rawn pe ang a.

Chuta tawite ka sawi duh chu - hemi compensation tur hi a tira 25,940.05 Sq. km nia sawina kha, an semna lamah an tihsual a, ‘25.94 sq. km. tur kha an semna lamah

2,59,040.05 sq. km. angin an dah palh a ni e', tih a ni a. (**Pu C. Ngunlianchunga:** Pu Speaker, khawngaihni a nihna taka kha, department lamin chanchinbu-ah tal a tihsual lai kha min chhuah sak se ka va duh em?). Kan lo chhuah ang e. A lehkha tak pawh hi Pu Speaker, amah kan lo thawn dawn nia; chanchinbu lamah pawh an lo tihsual palh a nih kha. Kan department te kan lo tih tir dawn nia.

A dang chu wind-up pangngaiin ka kalpui ang a, Pu Speaker. Hei, kan budget session hnuhnung ber tur a ni a. Amaherawhchu, vawikhat session nei leh turah inngai ila; thla 6 ral hmaa nei leh tur a nih avangin tun atanga thla 6 velah chuan kan nei leh tho chu a ngai a, budget erawh chu a ni tawh lo ang a.

Kha, hawihawm takin duhsakna te kan inpe tliar tliar a, 'kan vaiin inhmuh kim leh ila a tha a ni' te kha kan han ti a, a tha khawp a. Kan inhmuh leh them them chuan kan sorkar leh dawn chu a ni si a; 'kan duh tak tak chiah em maw ni' tih pawh kha Pu Speaker, ngaihtuahnaah a awm a ni a. Amaherawhchu, hawihawmna tawngkam tha a ni a. A lawmawm e. Tichuan, mimal thusawi react-na chu a ziakin ka rawn ti ang ka tih kha.

A hmasa berin kan Legislative Assembly-ah hian lawmthu ka sawi duh a. Pu Speaker, I kaihhraina hnuaiah, mi tam tak phei chuan, 'Speaker-a efficient ber pawl leh a kaihhruai hneh ber pawl a ni' tih khawpin min kaihruai a, kan lawm a. Thawktute an hahzia kan hria a, buatsaihna thar - kan seat leh thil dang zawng zawngte an lo ti a, hengah hian an fakawm ka ti a. Chuvangin Legislative Assembly chungah lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Tin, ka Demand hian avai hian react chi pawh a ni lova. Governor te, Council of Ministers te, eng eng emaw te a ni a, a pawimawh zual ka sawi ang a. Secretariat Administration thua tawite ka sawi duh chu - kan Secretary leh Administration deptt-ah hian hnaruak a tam lutuk tawh a. Grade-IV etc. te; DC leh adangte pawh hi kan mangang tawh a. Lehlamah chuan finance lamin tam han lak kha chu kan huphurh ve ang reng baw si a, amaherawhchu loh theih loh chin erawh chu kan han ti char char a, a lak pawh kan la a. Tin, 'MR' kan tih 'PE' ni ta, hengte han regularize-na tur pawh kha ren lovin, 'khang kha chu i kalpui zel ang; engmah inkhapna awm tawh lovin' kan ti a, kan kalpui chho zar zar a, regularize pawh an tam a. Hna ruak a tam thei ang, finance lamin kan tlin ang chin fill up hram hram pawh kan tum baw a ni.

Thil pakhat ka sawi tel duh chu - Secretariat ah sawi tel mai tur chi nge ni, G20 meeting kha. A lawmawm a, India ram G20-ah kan Prime Minister hotupa ber a nih lain meeting pui kan han nei dawn ta a. G20 hian a ken tel B20, a business forum kha state-in kan lo thleng a. North East lam min duhsak a, Mizoram pawhin damtea Pathianin rem a tih chuan naktukah an lo thleng tan dawn a. Naktuk zanah Governor-in dinner a siam ang a, a tuk leh lamah a meeting-pui a ni ang a. Tin, Zirtawpni kan kut

kha, ‘chawhma lam tal chu min hmanpui rawh u’ kan ti kha a ni a, chawhnu lamah an thlawh haw theih nan. Khangte nen khan kan G20 Meet tur kha theihtawpin kan han inbuatsaih a, kan hotute a kal tur remchang kha chuan ‘theihtawpin intawiawm ila a tha ang’ kan ti a.

Tin, Vigilance connected-ah khan, member zahawm tak Pu Hlana sawi pakhat connected kha a ni bawk a, Lok Ayukta-ah hian inquiry or investigation leh prosecution hi directorate pakhat hnuaia dah a ni a, hei hi Supreme Court-in a awih lova. Inquiry hi a hranin a awm tur a ni a, prosecution hi chu a chhung zawkah Lok Ayukta lamah prosecute turin a awm ang a, inquiry kha chu pawnlam atanga tih tur a ni a, directorate khata dah tur a ni lova. Chuti lo chuan inquiry latuin a prosecute nghal kha ‘a diklo’ an tih avanga then hran tuma hma kan laknaah kan dan pawh siamtha turin ‘kan Law minister hova committee-in a thlir vel mek a ni e’ tih kha kan sawi tel duh a ni.

Tin, hemi connected-ah hian Opposition group leader zahawm tak Pu Duha han sawi, ‘kan House leader hian thubuai court case a nei’ a tihah khan, kei pawhin ka han zawt fe thin a. Kan Police IPS senior officer, heti lama khawihute leh kan senior Ukil-te ka han zawh hian, complaint Lok Ayukta an zu pe a, an lo register ngei a; chu chu Lok Ayukta-in, ‘preliminary inquiry va la rawh u’ a ti a, preliminary inquiry keini complaint ah khan an la mek a, kan la zo lova. Khatih laia ‘court case nei’ han intih kha chu, keini chuan kan ti ngai lo hrim hrim an ti a. Kha kha ka hriat ve chin chu a ni. (**Pu Lalduhoma**: Pu Speaker, ‘court case’ kan ti lo, court hi ka sawi ri lo hrim hrimin ka hria; ‘case a nei’ kan ti mai chauh a ni. ‘Court’ tih a tel lovin a inziakah pawh case no. a in pe thla vek a ni.) Engpawh nise, a chianga chu - court case chu ka neilo hrim hrim. Preliminary inquiry an ti tan chauh a, kha mite khan *prima facie* case an hmuh a, Lok Ayukta-ah an dah a, an niin, ‘khai le, heti anih chuan *prima facie* case a awm a lawm; court-ah case lo register rawh u’ an tih khan, case a intan a ni. Tunah chuan preliminary inquiry an ti a, case an la zo lova, ‘hotupa-in case a nei’ lo tih vak kha chu, a hma lam deuh chu a ni e ka ti a ni. Heta kan officer lian te khan

**PU VANLALHLANA** : Pu Speaker, ‘List of corruption cases in Mizoram Lok Ayukta’ tiha Sl. No. 44-ah hian a chuang a, chutah chuan, ‘case no.’ tiin a inziak a ni. ‘case no.’ a ti a, a hnuaiah chuan ‘nature of complaint’ a ti ta a. Tichuan, mi tuin emaw Lok Ayukta-ah a thehlut ta a, an lo pawm a, an register a. Tichuan, preliminary inquiry tura thawn niin a lang. (**Pu Zoramthanga, CM**: Chu chu i sawi chu ka pawm thlap a ni.) I pawm thlap chuan, case no. pek hi pawm ve tur a ni ang chu.. **Pu Zoramthanga, CM**: Court case hawn a ni lova; Lok Ayukta-ah an thlen a, anni khan complaint thleng na na chu a hmingah ‘problem’ emaw, ‘item’ emaw an ti lova, ‘case’ an ti a. Chuvang mai chuan...) Lok Ayukta hian complaint hi a pawm a ni.

**SPEAKER** : Court Case anih chuan, Under section engah nge chu chu? (**Pu Vanlalhlana**: A in ziak lo.)

**PU LALRINTLUANGA SAILO:** Pu Speaker, kan House Leader in case a neih chuan, tunge a case IO, Case IO nei lovin case a awm thei em ni?

**PU VANLALHLANA :** ‘Case No. Nature of Complaint’ tiin a inziak a ni.

**SPEAKER :** Aw... Ngawi rawh u. Vawikhat lai kha chu Pu Duha khan, ‘court case ka ti lo e’ a rawn ti a, a tawk viau a ni.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** ‘Court Case hi House Leader-in a la nei lo hrim hrim’ tih kha zanina kan hriat chu a nih chu. Kan che hma deuh thin a lawm.

A dawt lehah chuan, GAD-ah hian Delhi-ah khuan Mizoram House kan neih khu duhthu a sam lova, damlo kan thahnem si a; hmun dangah Mizoram House tur kan han zawng a, theihtawpin kan bei a, kan la bei zel a. Tuna awmah khuan a tawt a tawtin kan han inrem khawm a. Tin, member zahawm tak ten ‘mess te pawh khu *mizo* thei ang berin ti ila a tha lawm ni’ an tih kha a dik a; kha kha kan lo hrih zel ang a. Amaherawhchu, kan chawhmeh duhdan zawngte a inang lo lutuk a, a titute pawh an buai ve bawh thin a ni. Bai lampang chu awm bawh mahsela, ‘hetiang, a ninawm’ ti pawl an awm bawh a. Engpawh nise, a thlengate mamawh ang serve thei turin kan mess siamtute pawh theihtawpa lo in adjust turin kan lo hrih ang e.

Tin, Kolkata-ah khuan *Patient Lodge* New town-ah kan nei a, kan nei fuh em em mai a, kan chhuang ve deuh pawh a ni ang a. A ranga rangin New Town-ah khuan Tata in cancer hospital a din dawn tih hriain rang takin Joyti Basu hnenah khan ka kal a, ‘New Town-ah hmun min pe rawh’ ka ti a. ‘Kan minister nen hian lo in be rawh u’ a ti a, kan inbia a, min pe ta a. Tichuan, sak kan tan dawn a, ‘Meghalaya hovin min ti e’ an tih ang deuhin, ‘a damdawi in ber pawh laih khat, cheh khat pawh an la chek lova, engatinge maw House hi in lo neih hmanhmawh le; in va han che rang em em ve’ min ti a; a ni lah bawh tak a. Khu khu a lawmawm em em mai a, kan damlo ho thlen khawmna a ni a. Mahsela, khu pawh khu kan tawt lutuk a, mikhual thleng tur kan ngah bawh si a. Chuti laiin kan in hmasa bera khu a tawng tawh a, thiah te pawh tul tawh tak a ni a.

Tichuan, kan neih chhun Ballygunge-a awm kha kan han sa dawn a, kan han thiat a; G+3 - chhawng thum chauh kha an phal si a, a buaithlak khawp mai a. Va kal a har tawh si a, a outdated tawh si a, lehlamah chuan sawlai vela awm tan chuan hlu em em mai a ni a. Mahsela, keini tan khan chhawng 3 chauha sak a nih dawn chuan kan damlote kha tam an awm thei dawn miah lo mai a. Thurawn min petu ho chuan, ‘hei hi hralh ula, in tihfuh chuan vaibelchhe 30 - 40 pawhin in hralh theih mai thei a nia. New Town-ah emaw, Salt Lake-ah emaw hmun lei ula, hemi hmun tiat emaw, a aia lian emaw pawh a man chanve hi chuan in lei thei em em ang, a tuna rate awmah. Khatia a nih chuan, a

chanve dang emaw, tlem belh emawin a aia tha deuh ni se, chutah chuan in awmkhawm thei ang' an ti a, 'a ni awm mang e' kan ti a, tunah hian kan en vel mek a ni.

A dawt lelah chuan, Guwahati-ah pawh House lei sa a awm a, Covid avang khan a then sak uaih tawh, a chung lam la zawm that loh; lian tha ve angreng fu, damlo thlen theihna tur kha a ni a. Tunah hian SASCI suma zuk sak zawha, Guwahati-ah mikhual leh damlo a tam thei ang ber an thlenna tur zuk sak zawh hram hram kan tum ang a, nuai 23-24 hian. Chutiang chuan Guwahati lamah pawh damlo awmna leh mikhual awmna pawh tam zawk kan neih theih kan beisei a ni.

Tin, Shillong-ah pawh House kan nei a, hmun tha deuh mai min pe a, tunah hian an damdawi in bulah kan sa mek a. Amaherawhchu, tlema fuh lo deuh lai a awm a, kan thiat a, kan han sa tha leh a. Chuvangin, tha taka contractor ten an sak nan engineer ten an veng a. Tichuan Shillong ami khu chuan min dawl zo turah kan ngai a ni.

Tin, lehlamah member ten an han sawi, New Mumbai-a kan ram neih kha zuk sak law law kan ngaihtuah a. Engpawh nise, SASCI hi tun tumah hian kan han en ang a, kan sa zo mai thei lo a nih pawhin leh kumina kan neihin a daih lo deuh a nih pawhin, nakumah SASCI lo kal leh turah ngai ila, chu nen chuan a inchhunzawm chho ve zel ang a. Mumbai-ah pawh khuan hla deuh mah sela, tunlaiah te chuan motor a awm a, cancer damdawi-in te chu an pan thei tho a, khung khu 'a sak dan ngaihtuah ila' tiin ka rilruah chuan a awm a, engpawh nise kan lo enzui ang e.

Tin, Bangalore pawh kha an rawn sawi a, amaherawhchu Mumbai nen a rual chuan kan ti thei lo ang a. A map nen min rawn pe a, Bangalore a mi chu, a zau tha a. Khu pawh khu a hma thei anga tih kan lo tum ang a, kan sum neih dan a zirin kalpui kan lo tum ang e.

Tin, GAD lamah kha, Assam Rifles hi nikum kum tawp lam August-September vel nge, Delhi-a ka zin khan Amit Shah kha, 'Assam Rifles complex hi rawn hawng rawh' ka ti a, ani chuan, 'engnge kan lo kal nana thla tha ber' a ti a, 'November a nuam ber ang' ka ti a, 'November-ah ka lo kal ang e' a ti a. Amaherawhchu, khami chhoah khan 'an mahni home-town' ti mai ila, Gujarat-ah inthlanna an han nei ta a, Prime Minister Modi nen khan a bilinga balangin an tang ta a, ka zuk phone a, 'engnge chanchin' ka zuk ti a, 'kan state-ah kan inthlang a, hmun dangah han che thei kan ni lo reng reng' a ti a. Ni 6 bawr velah inthlan an zova, ni 7 bawr velah khatah khan Parliament session an han nei zui a. Tichuan, North East-ah an inthlang a, nimin velah vote a tla zo tih vel kha a ni a. Tichuan, anni pawh an tul ve nasa a, kan Chief Secretary-in a Secretary-te a zuk phone a, an han inbia a, 'tun thla ni 17 (Zirtawpni) khian lo kal ka tum ang a, chutah chuan Assam Rifles complex-pui leh Laldenga Centre lungphum chu ka rawn tum dawn nia' a rawn ti chu a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Pathian thu thu ni sela, a kar lakah eng emaw kan sawi leh kan hriat lawkloh harsatna nei palh ve thei tho an ni

a, keini lamah pawh a awm thei a. Engpawhnise, tunah chuan a hnen atanga kan hmuh, 'ni 17-ah Assam Rifles hmun hawn leh Laldenga Centre lung phum pawh kan rawn ti dawn nia' an angin, chumi tur pawh chuan kan lo inbuatsaih ve phawt dawn a ni.

A dawt lehah chuan, kan Airport khu khu sawi a hlawh khawp mai a, han zawh thuai thuai hi ka nghakhlel khawp mai a, an sawi luai luai pawh hi a lo awm reng a. 'A lo tha em mai' tih tur khawpa zawh hram hram kan tum a ni. Kan Airport chungchangah hian thildang chu thildang nisela, a buaithlak ber chu - a hmaa pindan zawng zawng kan thiat a. Tikhan, covid period passenger tlem lai kan kan chuh a, tichuan kan han titha ta a. Kan thiat dar vek tawh si a, trolley dahthatna tur room pawh a awm tawh si loh avngin, khami thiat darh nuaih zingah khan a awm si a, thil han nawr mai nan khan a lo rem em em mai bawk nen. Chuvangin, a contractor te tan cement nawrna, tui nawrna bakah police leh CRP lam tan pawh hman a lo rem em em mai a, an lo hmang sup sup mai a, kan hriatloh chhung khan an lo tichhe teuh mai a. Chuvang chuan, kan han inkhap a, 'engatinge' kan han ti a, a chhiate kan han repair tir a. Tunah hian a tha pangngai 70 vel a awm a, khu khuan tuna hman tawk chu a dawl zo thawkhat a. Amaherawhchu, a dang 100 tal chu kan la mamawh dawn a, 'i lei ang' kan ti a; 'nang a contractor Kamrula kha, i ho ten an tichhe tam ber' te kan ti a, "ka hote tihchhiat chu a tam ber ang a, mahse, kan tihchhiat vek chu a ni bik miah lo a nia' a ti a. Mahsela, "a contractor ber, pawisa i ngah ber ang; in tihchhiat a tam ber, lei rawh' kan ti a, "100 vel chu ka lo lei ang e" a ti a; 170 vel kha chuan kan in manage thei turah kan ngai a.

Tin, kan Opposition Group Leader Pu Duha han sawi kha, nakinah a record kha min pe ula, khati em ema Kamrula'n hna a hmu tam kha ka lo hre lova; ka hriatloh te hian thil a lo kal em? 'Thla khatah nuai 700 ang rate-in kum khat chhung chu a hmu a ni' tih khan ka hria a, ka hresual em ka hre lova; kha kha a dik em? Tichuan, khati anih chuan thlatin crore 7, kum khatah vawi 12 chu crore 84, crore 84 kan la hmang lo hrim hrim mai a. Khalai kha record diklo a awm palh a nih chuan, nakinah Pu Speaker, a ziak kha min pe ula, thudik tak khamiah khan kan hmuh theih nan. Kan hriat lova thil awm te hi a lo awm palh em? A, a finance minister hriat lohin thil a lo awm palh em? Work order lo kal te a awm ngai reng em kan lo en ang a; a tam lutuk em mai a! kha kha khawngaih taka min pek theih chuan ka lawm khawp ang, a record dik kan hriat theih nan.

Tin, Kamrula hi, hemi connection-a ka han sawi duh chu - tukin khan Pu Duha zawhna kha a chhuak hman lek lek a, "Bill engzat nge Kamrula Chhangte hian a a lak?" tih kha, a chhuak hman lo chiah chiah a. 'Engmah a la lo' an ti vek mai si a, an ti hmanin ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, a chhanna treasury lam atanga an laka kha, 'engzat nge' tih kha a ni a, 'engmah a la lo' tih kha a ni a, Treasury Bill kha. Kha kha kei pawh ka hmuh a ni a. Mahse, khata ka han sawi belh duh chu - niawma ka rin chu, kan sorkar hma atang tawhin 'Kamrula' ni lovin 'Kamlova Chhangte' tih kha a ni a, 'Kamrula' tih hming khan bill a awm ka ring miah lova, 'Kamlova Chhangte' tih a nih ka ring a. Chuvang

chuan, a khatah kha chuan a lak a awm ka ring lo' tih kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu, ka rinthu a ni a, ka chhanna kha. Tukina chhuak hman lek lek kha a zawt tu Pu Duha khan, 'engti zia nge' a tih palh takin ka han sawi ve a nih chu.

Awle, Horticulture lamah chuan, kha kan member zahawm tak ten an sawi a. Tualte tomato te, Champhai grape te, Sialhawk lakhuihthei leh dragon-fruit tea hmalakna horticulture deptt. hian a titha khawp mai a. Mizoram-in kan larpui theih khawpin hma an la a, kan Horticulture Department te an fakawm tak tak a ni. Tin, 'Bamboo kha engatinge CM hian a va sawi ri ta lo ve' an ti a. Kan sawirik tam leh, 'hei ringawt a buaipui' an ti a, sawi rik loh leh, 'engatinge' an ti bawk si a. "Engatinge kawngka i hawn huau, tunge lo lut se i tih" a nupui a ti a; a kharin, 'tunge i tawmpui a ti leh bawk si a' tih ang deuh khan, hei hi kan sawi tam leh, 'engatinge' an ti bawk si a. A nihna takah chuan bamboo hi kan phun tam tawh khawp mai a, mahse, puitling tura han ti chho zung zung tur chuan a theih rih lova. A puitling sa atanga a tuai tur erawh chuan mizopa zawng zawngin kan hriat angin, 'June thlaah a tuai a, December thla-ah chuan a nu a tiat a ni' tih chu kan hre vek mai. Amaherawhchu, a puitling sain a hrin a ni; a tet lai atanga enkawl thiam loh chuan kum 5 te a ngai ve tlat a, puitling tak tak tur chuan. Kha vang khan kan phun tam tak pawh kha a puitling tawh lova. Tunlaih an lo kal nasa mai a, 'in mau hi a chhia zawng zawng pawh, a tha zawng zawng pawh lak vekin, a tangte, a hnah nen lamin ethanol siam nan te, bamboo charcoal te, a vinegar high class siamna tur nen; heta a hmuna rawn leia, a root atanga rawn tan vek kan duh a ni; kan rawn harvest vek duh a ni' an ti a. Amaherawhchu, ataka rawn titu an rawn kal tan a, engnge a an zel dawn; a tak takin an ti zel dawn em kan hre lova. A thatna chu - a lei hrutah pawh tan vek mah ila, a kumah khan a pangngaiin a lo chawr leh mai a, hah awm lo khan thil tha tak mai *environmental friendly*-in khalai kha a kal theihna lai tak pawh a ni nghe nghe a ni.

Engpawh nise, a chi tha nena kal hi keini lama buaithlak ber chu Delhi lama kan pawisa hmuhna ber te hi kan phur angin an la phur lova, kan convince zo lo a, link road kan tih lahin crore 100 te min han pe a, a buaithlak lutuk a. Chuvangin G20-ah pawh an beng chhut hawn nan subject pakhtah neiha, hengah hian 'carbon trading scheme te hi min ngaihtuah pui teh u' tia theihtawpa lo au pui kan tum a ni. (**Pu Lalduhoma:** Pu Speaker, Chawngtlai tomato chingtute chungchang kha a rawn react thei em aw?) Kha kha engtin nge ni kha? (**Pu Lalduhoma:** Tomato kha an chin tir a, horticulture atangin, drip irrigation tih nan khan an huan theuhah tankey te tak te te siam theuh tur a ni a, ₹30,000 man. Chu chu anmahni account-a thun tur a ni a, an account no. te pawh an la vek tawh a. 'MNF block hruaitu ten min chhuh sak' an ti a, kha kha chhe deuha an chhuah kha an hlau ve a ni.) Awl, kan lo enpui ang e. Chutia inchhuhsak ngawt chi a ni lo ang a. Department-in a project an enchian a tha ang a, chuti lo chu khawi lai report emaw hi tlema suak bak ve deuh hi a awm thin a. Khaw khata inchhuhsak ringawt hi chu, hei a bialtu pawh a awm a, kan lo en zui dawn nia.

PWD lamah ka han lut ve leh ang a, PWD-ah hian kan hria a, tunah chuan national highway-in chhim leh hmar, chhak leh thlang min chhun tir tumin double-lane road an bei ta mup mup mai a. Khutah Silchar - Vairengte atangin four lane-in Aizawl rawn thlen tira, Aizawl atangin Lunglei-ah two-lane in sawtah Tipa lam thlengin kalpui tum a ni a. Tin, khawchhak lamah Seling atangin Champhai lamah two-lane in a chho mup mup bawk a. Seling atanga tlangin Tipaimukh thlenga tlang pheik vekin, tin, Lunglei lam-ah sawtah Lawngtlai leh Tipa thlengin a kal mup mup a.

Tin, hetah kawng lian tha takin khaw thlang lam Kanhmun lamah Tuidam leh Mamit lamah a chhuk thla a. Kan hria a, a chhim leh hmar, chhak leh thlang zawngin kawng highway chu a kal a kha kha a thawktute chu NHIDCL an ni a. Mahse, anni pawh a neitu an nih loh avangin, ‘environment tichhe zawngin an che tam lutuk e’ tiin kan ang nak nak a. Theihtawpin sorkara PWD leh NGO lamte nen pawh kan tang tlang a, kan lo enzui zel dawn nia.

A dawt lehah chuan, PMGSY kha chu kan hriat sa a ni a. PMGSY kan tlawlhna leh kan chhian tam ber chu – ‘open tender-in in ti tur a ni’ an ti a, ka sawi tawh ang khan open tender-in hman atang khan kan ti a, an han inchhanhnam siak a, tichuan, a hniam ta lutuk si a. A then *25% below* te, *50% below* tea chhang zu han awm a maw le! Amaherawh chu, kha kha zawng pek ngaihna pawh a awm lova. Khami khan an han thawk ta a, an zo tha leh thei si lova, hralh ti tihin a zuih ta a. Kan PMGSY chhian tam ber hi khatiang deuh vek kha a ni. Amaherawhchu, khulama miten open tender-a ti turin min ti si a. A hnuai kan pek lohin, court-ah an kal bawk si a Hhei hi kawng siamtute luhaina ber a ni.

Chubakah chuan, State Road a awm ta a, keimahni State funding-a kan tih neuh neuh, a then NEC lam atang te, NABARD atang te leh hmun dang atang te pawhin a kal a, khatiang khan kan kalpui ta a. PM-DeVINE atang pawhin Aizawl by-pass road atan ₹500 crore lai min pe a. Kan buaina ber leh chu - a hma kha chuan a ziaawm a, PMGSY pawh a hma kha chuan compensation component an rawn ti lova, amah insuchhuak tura tih a ni a, chu chu hre sa in kan kalpui a ni. Amaherawhchu, National Highway an rawn ti ta a, NHIDCL-in compensation component pawk deuh maiin an rawn ti a, an la ta teuh teuh mai si a. A dawtah khan PM-DeVINE sanction a lo kal a, compensation component a awm ve si lova. National Highway titu ten an tivir laklawh a; kan hmu thup a, a itawm si a. State-in kan kawng laih turah khan compensation a tel ve tawh bawk si lova, khawilai culvert leh lungrem nen emawa inbiakrem kha a ngai tawh a, chu chu a harsatna lai ber chu a ni ta a ni. Eng pawh ni sela, theihtawpin kan ti ang a, kan phurrit a ni ve mai a. Amaherawhchu, kan hotute’n he kan harsatna hi min hriatpui a ni tih lai kha ka sawi duh chu a ni.

Tin, building - circuit house te, office building te member zahawm tak ten in han sawi kha kan lo chhinchhiah a. Circuit house leh eng emaw building sak ngai tih te hi

chu kei a kal tam lo ber pawh hian, mahni department ni ta chu ka beng a rawn tiri hi an tam a, ka *by-heart* ve nasa mai a, a chhim, a hmar, a chhak, a thlangin. Chuvangin, kan pawisa neih dan tur kan han chhut ve ang a, member zahawm tak ten in sawi kha a tlin chin chu han sak hram pawh a tha a, bikin tunah hi chuan SASCI atang hian tih kan tum e.

**PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA:** Pu Speaker, khawngaih takin PWD a sawi lai khan, thil pawimawh lutuk mai - Nikum March Ni 3 khan *Starred Question* No. 72 - Dam Lui, Vaseikai, Chawngte atanga PMGSY road kal chho kha main road thleng lovin, Dam Lui-ah a tawp tlat mai a. Question-ah khan ka zawt a, 'sanction awm ve leh tih kan tum dawn nia' tih kha a ni a. Khalai kha Pu Speaker, SASCI atang hian min laih sak thei ang em, km 4 lek a ni a? Min laih sak theih loh chuan MLA fund pawha laih mai kha ka duh a. A chhan chu - kawngpui Chawngte atanga rawn chho khan km 4 lekin a destination a thlen loh avangin; kha kha *pakhatna* ni se.

*Pahnihna*-ah chuan, a pawimawh si a, ka han tihram ang e. Kan Chief Minister hian a hre tho ang a; Sangau-Saisihchhuah NEC atanga crore 66, 14<sup>th</sup> Finance Commission atanga lokal kha heta ka zawhna *Starred Question* No. 3 leh 4 a ni a, 'Hei hi BRO kutah a awm a, kan hriatpui lo' tih tawp mai hi; Defense Road kha he kawngah tho, Thingsai - Saisihchhuah - Pangkhua - Sangau road kha abandoned a tawh a ni a. Khi khi khawchhak lam nena kan inpawhna tur a ni a, tunah hian NEC atangin ₹66 crore a awm a, 14<sup>th</sup> Finance Commission ami kha; tuna a fel loh chuan, a lapse leh mai dawn a. Kha lai kha min han hrilhfiah teh se.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** Kha kha kan hotute'n a khua paltlang lo leh compensation lian ti lova kal tir an rem ti tawh a, an sign thlap a, chu nen chuan a sanctioning authority-ah an theh thla a, a lo chhuak thei dawn tawh ni awm tak chuan ka hria a; a pakhat zawk pawh kha kan lo hria ang a. Amaherawh chu, i sawi lai taka kha ka hriat loh takin, ziakin nakin ah min pe la ka duh khawp mai.

Thil pakhat kan sawi leh lawk duh chu - kan district thar pathum - Saitual, Khawzawl leh Hnahthial-ah te khan SASCI atangin ₹1000 lakh (₹10 crore) theuh kan pe a, chung chuan building lian pui an sa a, Secretariat Complex ang ve deuh turin; khatah khan DC leh department leng ang ang hmun khatah inkhung khawm sela, hmun dangah a dawr tura mipui kal kual ngai lova hmun khatah an dawr theih nan kan ti a. Amaherawh chu, kha kha a la lian tawk lova, la tihlen zela, 'department hotute hmun khatah awmkhawm vek se' tih kha target-in tunah hian a thawh pawh an thawk tha a. A then chu a pum zo tawh a, zawh lek lek tawh te pawh a awm a, khang pawh kha chhunzawm zel kan tum e.

Finance lamah ka han kal ang a, rei lutuk lova tih ka tum ang e. Hei Finance kan demand hi a han tam em em khawp a. Ka demand kha han en ila, ₹4,388 crore lai mai

a ni a, 'a van tam em em, a tlar thui si a' tiin tun hma te pawhin CM demand hi an sawi thin a. Han tam lo chi pawh a ni lova, pension ringawt pawh ₹1,875 crore a ni a, kha pawh kha department eng emaw zat demand belhkhawm zat a ni a, vaibelchhe ₹1,875 chuang kha pension hlawm khat finance a awm ringawt kha a ni a. Khang te a nih avang khan, hlawh zawng zawng a han tlingkhawm a, engkim mai hengah hian an inbawkhawm si a, chuvanga tam a ni tih kha hriat kan duh a.

Tin, budget system hi kan tling lo kan tling lovin hei chen finance khawihin kan lo awm ve a. Term hmasa (kum 10 chhung), 1998 - 2008 chhung Finance Minister ka nih lai, Planning Commission awmlai, earmark sector tam lai, khang lai khan kan lo kalpui ve tawh a. Chi hrang hrangin kan en a, a buaithlakna lai pawh a tam a. Khatih laia kan tih dan deuh ber chu - 'sem sem dam dam' kan ti a, department-a an hlawh tur bakah minor works tiin emaw, 'nangni ₹5 crore; nangni ₹3 crore' kan ti a, kan sem den den a ni. Tichuan, kha kha a ranga rangin department chuan thahnem an lo ngai a, 'hei hi in sak nan; hei hi kawng laih nan' an ti a, an lo hmang zo zung zung ve a ni a. Delhi lamah project kan han siam a, state-matching share tur kha an lo hmang zo vek tawh mai a, 'planning-in min tum mai rawh u', an ti a, planning-in a hranin a lo dah tawh lova, kan budget neih ang ang kha kan lo sem zo tawh si a. A chi tura kan pek kha an lo kang puak zo vek tawh thin a, chu chu kan buaina a ni. Chuvangin, Delhi lamin, 'pawisa a tam; engatinge project in rawn siam loh; heta hi crore 10 - 100 telin a awm a lawm' an rawn ti a, a matching share tur kan nei tawh si lova. Chuvangin, tun tumah chuan a chi dang daihin kan kal ta reng a ni. Chuvangin, 'chawfunah khang kha chu; hei, chaw fun ula, nakinah han vat hawk ula, in thar chu rawn phur haw rawh u' tih system-in kan budget system hi kan kal ta a ni.

Amaherawhchu, kha state-matching share tura kha department-a kan sem chuan a zo leh nghal vek tih kan hria a, hmunkhatah kan dahkhawm ta a ni. Hmunkhatah kan dahkhawm a, department pawh, 'project siam rawh u, Delhi-ah pawisa a tam lutuk; a crore a nuai telin a awm. Chuvangin, agriculture-in, horticulture-in, khu khu zuk ti ula, a matching share tur planning-a kan dah hi rawn la rawh u' tiin kan tur ve ta a ni. Chutah chuan, an theihtawpin an ti a, tikhan matching share-a problem awm lovin khutah a crore 10 - 100 tel kha a lakchhuah theih ang ang nen kan kal ta a, chu chu a hlawk ber. Chuti lova, 'nangni department hi an va pe tlem che u ve' tia kan neih sa kha a chia kan sem ral leh vek chuan, kan kang puak zo leh vek thin a ni. Chu chu tunah hian tha kan ti lova. Tunah phei chuan matching share an rawn tisang ve a, 90:10 pawh ni lo, 90:20 te a lo awm a, 90:50 te. Khami tura kha hetah SMS bawmpui kan dah a, a rawn thawkchhuak thei apiang matching-ah kan lo dah a, kha kha, 'Finance Minister-in kha kha i control a, Finance Minister-Dictator' an ti a. Finance Minister te chu finance-ah te chuan, Chief Minister nih bawk te chuan thu an neih bawk lovin maw le. Pa-berin a chhungkaw sum thua thu kan neih loh chuan, chu chhungkua chu ngaihtuahawm tak a ni tawh a ni. Chuvangin, khatiang khan pa-chan changin uluk takin tunah hian, a dawt lehah tu-party pawh rawn sorkar se la, khatiang system-a an kal loha an sem den den

chuan, matching share tur a spare kha an nei si lo ang a, a zo vek ang a, a tha hauh lovang. Hetiang hian tupawh sorkar sela kal turin ka advise a ni. Chuvangin, keini pawhin tifuh kan inti a ni.

Chu lova ka sawi duh chu - Covid sum avanga kan harsatna chu vawi tam ka sawi a, ka sawinawn tawh lo ang a; crore 3000 hu chu hetah hian kan hloh a ni. Amaherawhchu, 'Covid hnuah kan pawisa a lo thleng leh teuh tawha lawm; khangte chu sawi sawi tur a ni lo' an ti a. Lo thleng teuh e; mahsela, field siamna tur te, agriculture thil tur te, kawnglaihna te, in sakna te a ni a. Kan mamawh ber *Untied-fund*, hlawha hman theih, a tul ang zela kan hman turah khan rawn dah se, kan lawm dan tur chu; mahse an dah duh si lova. Khami purpose atan bik a ni si a, memberte chuan kan hre vek. Kawng laihna tur sum kha khawilai hlawh atan emawa hman ngawt theih a ni lo reng reng. Chuvangin, khami *Untied-fund*-a kan neih chu - *share of taxes* te; tin, *Untied-fund* khawi lai emawa duh ang anga hman theih tur a volume-a kha tam deuh hret hret pawh a ni lova; *share of taxes*-ah chuan a tam hret a. Amaherawhchu, *devolution*-ah chuan a tlahniam zel bawk si a, a ngai reng mai a ni. Chu chu, kan hlawhah te kan buaina hi a ni. Chuti nilo sela, nikumah khan SASCI-ah crore 700+400 kan la a, kuminah 500 kan la a. Khangte kha untied-fund-a *share of taxes* anga kan hman theih tur te khan lo kal se la chuan engah nge problem kan neih ang? Amaherawh chu, India sorkar *Financial Rules*-ah ni lo, *Sanction* atan chiah khan hman tur te chu a lo kal teuh reng e. Hei, tunah pawh kan han ti ang a, supplementary demand a kan zu sawichhuah zawng zawng, kan feh chhuak ina kan phurh haw zawng zawng helaia budget-a kan pass hman loh kha, Delhi-ah department-in an zuk kal a, crore 10 - 20, kawng atan chuan tam tak an rawn phur hawng a, an feh khan. Khang kha heath House-in a lo pass loh chuan hman thian a ni lova. Tin, pass loh theih pawh kha a ni tawh lova, kha kha. Chung zawng zawng chu a tawpah supplementary demand-ah, a then hlawh tura tih hman zawh loh te, a daih lo siam rem ngai ang te kha a ni a.

Tichuan, 'Supplementary demand hi engah nge hetia in tih vak vak' tih chi a ni lova, kohhran zawng zawng pawh kum khat chhunga an pawisa hman tur zawng zawng supplementary ngai miah lova zo tumah an awm lo, a theih lo reng reng. Mahni pawh han inen ila, 'thla khata kan hman tur heti chin hi' tih kha chhungkua pawhin kan thei lo a ni. Thlaihna man a lo to tum a awm a, a tlawm tum a awm a, chhungkaw pawh in adjustment ngai vek kan ni a. Chuvangin, ram khat, kum khata vaibelchhe tel pawisa hman tur kum tira kan pharh ang chiah khan a kum tawpah a awm chuan, *talent khat kawltu* ang lek kha kan ni dawn a sin. Chuvangin, 'hei hi Delhi-ah feh chhuahpui la, vaibelchhe 10 rawn hawn rawh' tiin, a phur hawngin, 'khai le, kan rawn phur hawng ta' kan tih kha supplementary demand-ah min formalize sak a ngai a, tihdanglam theih pawh a ni chuang lova; sawi khawm vak mah i la, awmzia a nei lova. 'E, a ni maw' an ti a, tha an ti a, an pass a, chu chu kan kumtin tih dan, kum 40 deuh thaw kan tih dan pangngai kha, mi State pawhin a ni hrim hrim a. A ni hrana sawi khawm vak chi pawh a ni lova, sawi khawm khan awmzia pawh a nei tawh bawk hek lo. Chuvangin, hei hi

supplementary demand a ni a, kha tak kha kuminah pawh, supplementary demand-a *additional sanction* belh tur kan ngah pawh leh kan talent kan tipung tam a, ‘bawih tha leh rinawm kan ni’ tihna kha a ni. Chu tak chu *Supplementary Demand* awmzia hi a ni e.

Awle, leiba kha ka han sawi leh zawk ang a. Kan sawi dan kha a inang lo lutuk a; dik tho si, sawi dan inang lo kha. Percentage-a han chhut khan, India rama ba tam berte zinga mi ah min chhuah ang reng si a, hetah hian State zawng zawng leiba kha a awm vek mai si a. India rama State (Delhi tel lovin) 29 list lo kal, 2013 atanga 2022 thleng khan kan leiba hi a inziak vek a, kan hotute pawhin in nei thoin ka ring a, duh duhin a lak theih a ni. A leiba tlem ber State chu - Sikkim a ni; tuna thar ber 2023 January Ni 16 chinah khan. Sikkim-in leiba 12,982.60 crore a nei a, keiniin kan dawt a, 12991.20 crore niin, 9 crore-in kan tam hret a. Chu chu, India rama a ba tam ber pawl anga han chhuah tlat kha, Vahrit leh Chepa khaikhina, ‘*Che-a hi a khin zawk e*’ tih kha kan ang riauin ka hria; a nilo Chiang em mai. Lehlam atangin kan en a, ‘GSDP atangin a percentage kan la a lawm’ tih kha, a percentage chhutna chi hrang hrang chu a awm ang; kan GSDP chhut dan pawh hi, 2019 base-a an tih kha Covid-in min chiah a, a tlahniam si a, khulamin an rawn tih kha a dik ta lo a. Tunah hian kan hotute’n an chhut tha leh a, a hnuhnung bera mi chu hmana crore 50 leh tiha kan ngaih kha, a takah chuan crore 41-ah a tla tawh a ni.

Engpawh nise, mipuiin kan hriat thiam chu, nichina kan hotute’n an tih ang khan ‘GSDP atangin chuti zah percentage chu a ni’ tih kha a ni. Chuvangin, ‘in sang ber; in hniam ber’ tih kha mipui kan buai. “In khua leibat zawng zawng chu, chuti zat percentage chu in ba” tih emaw, anih loh leh, “patling chin percentage kan chhut chuan, chuti zat in ba. Chuvangin, in khaw thenawm zawng zawng ai chuan in ba tam” kan ti a. “Ngawi teh, kan buai; engzat chiah nge kan khua chuan kan bat” an tih a, ‘₹3,500’ kan tih chuan, “Aw, kan Chiang ta. Engahnge chuti chuan a tirah in sawi mai loh; kan thenawmte’n engzatnge an bat” an tiha, ‘₹4000’ kan tih chuan, “A, a Chiang der a lawm” an ti a, khatiang chiah kha a ni mai a. Chuvangin, a percentage hian kan rul dawn lova, a tak takin kan rul dawn a ni.

Tin, state zawng zawng leiba, member zahawm takte chuan in hmu vek a, keini chu crore ₹12,000 tih bawr vel a ni a, kan thenawm, kan tlukpuia kan ngaih - Manipur, Nagaland, Meghalaya leh Arunachal te chu keini aia sang vek an ni; Sikkim chiah keini aiin crore 9 -in an hniam. A dangte pheih chu crore ₹10,000 crore mai ni lo, crore ₹4,00,000 - ₹6,00,000 te, crore ₹3,00,000 te a ni. Engti kawng mahin Chea kha a khin thei lo reng reng a ni. A ziak a awm vek a, thudang a awm lo e. Kan mipuite hriatthiam zawngin, ‘India ram state-ah leiba tlem ber dawttu kan ni’ tih a Chiang mai a ni.

Awle, Healthcare chungchang a tawp nan tlemte ka han sawi ang a, tichuan Pu Speaker, ka tawp dawn tawh ang.

Harsatna tinreng karah healthcare hi mipui tan a tha si a, tlin lo chung chungin kan ti a ni. Mahse nakinah chuan mipui an lawmna tur a ni. Hei, tunah, ‘leiba nei chungin healthcare-ah sum in han puk leh a’ an ti a. Kan puk hi a thatna chu, crore 720 kha India sorkarin mi rulh sak vek dawna lawm; keini kha puk ang pawhin an ti lova, “crore 280 chu nangmahni, khami atan khan in thawh ve tur a ni; crore 720 chu kan rulhsak vek ang che u; kan pe ang che u” an tihna a nih chu. Kan puk kan tih kha min rulhsak vek tur; crore 280 bawr vel kha chu kan thawh ve a ngai; kan ta, kan hman tura kan thawh a ngai a ni. Chu chu engti kawng pawhin han sawi tha lo eng ang mah ila, a tha em em mai a ni. State dang hian an sawi dan hi hria se mak an tih ka ring a, crore 720 central-ina min tumsak vek tur kha, thalo em em anga han sawi chi pawh niin ka hre lo.

Chuvangin, hei hi chu nakinah a han fel ang a. Hei, tuna kan rawn sorkar leh hnuah chuan a tirah nei lo chung chungin crore 50 kan dah a, a hnuah khan ka hre ta chiah lova, Covid lai khan crore 10 - 20 velin emaw ni kum khatah kan dahbelh a, kuminah 60 kan han dahbelh leh a, 150 dawn lai niin ka hria. Tun kan sorkar hnu pawhin crore 150 dawn lai kan la dah leh ta talh a ni, heti khawpa harsa chung hian. Tichuan, crore 1,000 kha a lo thlen phei chuan, kan han dah chuan mipuite’n hahdam takin healthcare hi chu kan kalpui thei tawh ang tih kan ring a. Chutih hunah chuan, kan airport sawisel tam em em ang deuhin, sak zawhah chuan, ‘a lo tha hle mai a, kan lo sawi kan lo sawi na a’ kan tih ang deuhin, healthcare pawh hi ‘a lo tha khawp mai a’ kan tih hun a la thlen ngei ka ring a ni.

Aw le, Pu Speaker, kha kha a tlangpuia ka sawi theih chu ni se. Ka Demand te –

<b>Demand No.</b>	<b>Purpose</b>	<b>Amount (in ₹)</b>
1	Legislative Assembly	42,39,97,000.00
2	Governor	30,60,000.00
3	Council of Minister	7,13,18,000.00
4	Vigilance	6,60,51,000.00
5	Finance	32,24,74,79,000.00
6	Secretariat Administration	1,25,49,29,000.00
7	Planning & Programme Implementation	93,17,21,000.00
8	General Administration	93,49,93,000.00
9	Horticulture	1,04,45,28,000.00
10	Public Works	5,91,17,92,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>43,88,98,68,000.000</b>

hi he House hian min pass sak turin ka rawn dil e.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga’n a Demand te –

<b>Demand No.</b>	<b>Purpose</b>	<b>Amount (in ₹)</b>
1	Legislative Assembly	42,39,97,000.00
2	Governor	30,60,000.00
3	Council of Minister	7,13,18,000.00
4	Vigilance	6,60,51,000.00
5	Finance	32,24,74,79,000.00
6	Secretariat Administration	1,25,49,29,000.00
7	Planning & Programme Implementation	93,17,21,000.00
8	General Administration	93,49,93,000.00
9	Horticulture	1,04,45,28,000.00
10	Public Works	5,91,17,92,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>43,88,98,68,000.000</b>

te hi House-ah pass a rawn dil ta a. Rem ti apiangin, ‘rem ti’ ti rawh u le. (**Member: Remti.**)

Rem ti lo kan awm em? Rem ti lo kan awm chuan, ‘rem tilo’ ti u la. (*Member remti lo an awm lova.*)

Awle, Chief Minister zahawm tak Demand –

<b>Demand No.</b>	<b>Purpose</b>	<b>Amount (in ₹)</b>
1	Legislative Assembly	42,39,97,000.00
2	Governor	30,60,000.00
3	Council of Minister	7,13,18,000.00
4	Vigilance	6,60,51,000.00
5	Finance	32,24,74,79,000.00
6	Secretariat Administration	1,25,49,29,000.00
7	Planning & Programme Implementation	93,17,21,000.00
8	General Administration	93,49,93,000.00
9	Horticulture	1,04,45,28,000.00
10	Public Works	5,91,17,92,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>43,88,98,68,000.000</b>

chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (**Pu Zoramthanga, Chief Minister: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.**)

Kan la zo lova, tih tur a la tam khawp mai a. Tunah chuan, *Discussion & Voting on Supplementary Demands for the year, 2023-ah* kan kal ang a. Bulletin, Ni 13.2.2023- a chhuak budget document-ah kan rawn telh vek tawh a. Tin, Supplementary Demand hi sawi ho ngai a ni lo a. Amaherawhchu, member ten hriat thiam loh zualpui tak tak a awma, eng emaw loh theih loh a nih te chuan, chungte tan chuan hun a awm lo derah

ngai lo i la. Tichuan, Chief Minister zahawm tak, Finance changtu Pu Zoramthanga'n Supplementary Demand, 2022 - 2023 chu House-ah submit turin ka sawm e.

**DISCUSSION & VOTING ON SUPPLEMENTARY DEMANDS FOR THE YEAR, 2023**

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, i remtihna leh House remtihna 'The Mizoram Appropriation Supplementary Demand for Grant, 2022 - 2023' chu he House-ah hian introduce ka rawn dil e.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, rawn submit zawk langin; introduce a ngai lo e. I rawn submit ang.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** Awle, Pu Speaker, i remtihna leh he House remtihna, 'The Mizoram Appropriation Supplementary Demand for Grant 2022 - 2023 Bill, 2023' chu he House-ah hian ka rawn submit e.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, a rawn submit ta a. Kan sawi tak ang khan Bulletin-ah engkim kan rawn dah a ni a. Sawiho ngai a ni lova. Amaherawhchu, hriatthiam loh zual nei kan awm em?

**PU LALDUHOMA** : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Session hmasa lamah khan kan sawi tawh a. Demand ve tho a ni a, 'Discussion & Voting' tih a ni thlap a ni, Supplementary Demand hi. Chuvang chuan, sawiho ve deuh te pawh a tha lawm ni? Amaherawhchu, zan a rei tawh avangin sawi teh chiam kha ka tum chuang lova. Pawimawh ka tih tlem han sawilan ka duh a.

Supplementary Demand-a *ways and means advance* hi kum dangah chuan a lang tel thin a, kuminah hian a rawn lang ta miah lo mai a. Hei hian kan supplementary demand hi a tilang tlem ta em em mai a ni. Kohhranin loan kan la a, kan loan lak hi kan sum hmuhnaah kan ziak lut a, kan hmanna leh kan rullhna kha kan hmannah kan ziaklut ang mai khan *ways and means advance* hi a lo luh hian *capital receipt*-ah a lut ang a, kan hman hian, *capital expenditure*-ah a chhuak ve leh mai tur a ni. Tin, voting ngai a ni a, *Appropriation Bill* leh *Act* tel lovin cheng khat mah a hman theih loh a. Kumina *ways and means* lo hman tawh zawng zawng kha he House phalna tel lovin, 'dan lo angin kan hmang mai dawn ta em ni?' tih kha han inhrilhfiyah deuh a tha ka ti a.

Tin, Supplementary Demand-ah hian a tha leh tha lo a awm a, a tha chu heng CSS te kan hruaitute'n thil tangkai tak tak infrastructure development atana in han lakchhuak te hi a ni a, a tam poh leh a lawmawm a ni tih kan hria a, kan pawm vek a ni. Amaherawhchu, a tha lo chi a awm a, a tha lo chi chu revenue expenditure-ah hian a tam em em ta a. *Entirnan*: Salary leh pension-ah a tira budget estimate-ah a daih tawh

dah si lovin *revenue surplus* nei angin kan show kum tin a, a lo ni leh miah si lova. Supplementary Demand-ah chuan revenue expenditure kha a lo tam leh em em si a. Kan budget ang hian revenue surplus hi nei tak tak ang ta ila, nichina *tied fund* kan Chief Minister-in a sawi ang kha development-ah kan hmang vek thei a, a tha lutuk a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan revenue receipt-a *surplus* nei anga kan insawi hi a dik loh avangin, hei hian mi a bum a. Kha khan kan nih tur ang min nih tir thei lova, kan Supplementary Demand a realistic lo lutuk hi a tha lo ka ti a. Budget hi a nihna ang tak hian present hram hram tum tawh thin a tha mang e, ka ti a.

Tin, CSS-ah pawh hian infrastructure kan han siam vak vak a, a maintenance-ah hian kan buai leh em em thin a ni. Chuvang chuan, project kan thlan dawn hian a maintenance-a kha buai lehna tur leh kan zawh loh tur hi chu avoid hram hram a tha ka ti. Tin, state matching share tam chi pawh hi a loh theih loh anih loh chuan, pumpelth theih a tha ka ti a. Nichina ka sawi tawh '*Public Expenditure Committee*' hi kan din lo niin ka hria a, he committee hian a report chu House-ah hian a lay ve tur a ni a. Hengte pawh hi kan neih loh avang hian kam budget pawh hi han zir tak tak tur pawh hian a famkim tawh thin lova. Chuvang chuan, heng hi tunhnuah kan zavai hian inziran hmang ila, kan performance pawh tha leh zuala tihchhoh zel hi kan tum tlan turah ka ngai a. *Ways and means* heti zat tel ta lo ringawt mai leh, kan pass tur zinga a tel ta lo tur te hi chu kumdanga kan kalphung pawh a ni lova, hei hi, 'a dik chiah dawn em ni?' ka ti a ni.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, kan sawi ang khan kum 50 hi an sawi ngai lova. Tin, Ni 13.2.2023-ah khan kan House Leader, kan Chief Minister khan budget a present a, khatah khan *allied papers* te hi a tel a, kan hriat tlan angin. Tuna Supplementary Demand hi arawn ziak tel vek mai a; 'hei hi engtizia nge' tih te leh han hriatthiam loh bik lai te kha tiin member-te zah takin ka han sawm che u a. Amaherawhchu, Pu Duhoma rawn sawi kha, midang sawi tur kan awm lo anih chuan, kan CM, Finance changtu kan sawm ang a, khalai te pawh kha han sawifiah a duh chuan i lo sawm ang u.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, ka sawifiah zawhah khan pass ka dil nghal dawn nge? (**Speaker:** Aw ni e.)

Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak Pu Duha han sawi kha - kan budget hi kan estimate tak tak a ni a, kan rin dana kan dah a ni a, a then chu kan dah tam lutuk a, a then chu kan dah tlem lutuk a. Kha kha, a hmingah pawh BE (Budget Estimate) a ni. Chuvangin, a thenah chuan, 'theihtawpin tan inlak nan in target pawh hetiang hian hmu turin kan dah a ni' te pawh kan ti a. Budget kha kawng chi hrang hranga han tih kha chu kan tihdan pangngai a ni a. Amaherawhchu, *realistic* theih ang chuan kan ti a, mahse realistic-a tih kan duh lai khan, target dah sana han tih chuan, a tawpah chuan a realistic thei chuang lo reng reng a, rinthu kha anih avangin.

Khalai kha theih ang tawk chuan kan lo en ang a, mahse a *realistic* kan tih pawh kha supplementary demand-ah a dik tak RE-a a lo kal leh khan siam dik leh tho a ngai a, chulaiah chuan, ‘hei chu in uar deuh a ni lo maw’ han in tih lai te chu a awm ang a, ‘hei hi chu in titem mah mah a ni’ tih lai pawh a awmin ka ring a, kha kha chu dik pawh a dik e. Tin, *ways and means* hi chu bawm khatah kan la a, bawm khata hetia revolve mai kha a ni a, vawiihah kan hmang a, a tukah emaw kan rual leh mai a. Chuvangin, AG pawh hian heng hi chu ‘zero’ angin an record mai thin a. Chuvangin, khata ziah vak mai kha, *ways and means* chu problem a lo tam deuh chuan zia dawn ila, a han tlar tam tur zia mai chu; kha kha bawm khata revolve thei tura dah anih avangin, hei hi a record-ah a ‘zero’ ngei ngei tur a ni a, khatiang ni tura kan ti kual mai anih avanga *ways and means* hi dah lo kan ni a. Hei hi anihna takah chuan, thil dang atanga lo kal ‘kan zuk puk, nakina rulh leh’ tih lam pawh a ni lova. RBI-in a operate theihna tur atana bawm kan zuk laka kan dah leh limit erawh chu an siam vek a. Kha kha a zing si a, min phut lova; heta vote kher tur atan khan kan dah lova. Kan *expenditure* leh *receipt* kha bawm khata awm anih avangin kha kha chu kan ti lo mai a ni e.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker (**Speaker:** Pass rawn dil nghal se.) He kan *Supplementary Demand for Grant, 2022-2023* hi he House hian lawm taka min pass sak turin ka rawn dil e.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga’n *Supplementary Demand for the year, 2022-2023*, voted amount ₹3141,35,78,000/- chu House-ah pass a rawn dil a, pass remtiin, “remti” ti rawh u le. (**Memberte:** Remti.) Remti lo kan awm chuan, “Remti lo” ti ula... (*Remti lo an awm lova*)

Awle, *Supplementary Demand for the year 2022-2023* chu House-in lungrual takin a passed ta a ni. (**Pu Zoramthanga, Chief Minister:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

Awle, tunah business dangah kan kal leh ang a, tuna kan passed tak, *Supplementary Demand for the year, 2022-2023* kan hman theihna bill kan ngaihtuah dawn a ni. Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga, “*The Mizoram Appropriation (Supplementary Demand for the year, 2022-2023) Bill, 2023*” hi House ah introduce phalna rawn dil se, kan sawm e.

### **LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS**

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, i remtihna leh House remtihna “*The Mizoram Appropriation (Supplementary Demand for Grant, 2022-2023) Bill, 2023*” chu House-ah introduce ka rawn dil e.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, introduce a rawn dil a; kan remti em? (*House-in a remti a..*) Awle, a copy kha han sem ula. Kan chang kim em? (*Memberte an chang kim a..*)

Awle, Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga, Finance changtuin “*The Mizoram Appropriation (Supplementary Demand for Grant, 2022-2023) Bill, 2023*” House-a a introduce tak chu rawn move-a, pass rawn dil nghal turin ka sawm e.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei, a bill hi han chhiar ila - “*A Bill to Authorised payment and Appropriation of Certain sums from and out of the Consolidated Fund of the State for the Service of the Financial Year, 2023-2024*” tih hman phalna, *Payment Authorized*-na kha House kan rawn dil a, kan passed vek tawh kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu, hman phalna a ngaih avangin Legislative Assembly, kan House hian he pawisa “*Consolidated Fund of the State, 2023-2024*” a kan hman turin ₹14341,94,64,000/- hi hman min phalsaka, min pass sak turin House ka rawn dil e.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, *Appropriation Bill* kan sawiho .. (*interruption*)

**PU LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER:** Khawngaihin tuna Appropriation Bill kan ngaihtuah hi *Demand for Grant, 2023-2024* ni khan ka hria a. Chair atang khan i tihsual khat tehlu nen, ‘*Supplementary*’ tih kha i telh palh niin ka hria a. Aw, ‘*Supplementary*’ kha i titel tlat a nia.) Nilo, heta hi a in ziak tlat a lawm; hetah hian a inziak tlat si a, a inziak ang hian ka chhiar a ni. An ziak sualah i ngai kang aw. Ka hlauh ang nge nge a ni e. Hei hi kei chuan a ziak ang thlap hian ka ti a ni.

Awle, hei hi kan sawiho ngai lova, Chief Minister zahawm takin pass a rawn dil nghal baw a. Kan buk nghal mai ang a.

“*The Mizoram Appropriation (Supplementary Demand for Grant, 2022-2023) Bill, 2023*” chu, “*Supplementary Demand for Grant, 2022-2023 Bill, 2023*” tiin hetah hian a inziak a ni. A dik a ni, hei hi 2023-2024 a ni.

**SPEAKER** : Hetah a inti sia lawm. Ngawi rawh u, ka tisual lo; a lo kal dawn chauh a ni. Hei hi pass remti apiangin, ‘remti’ ti rawh u le. (**Memberte: Remti**).

Awle, “*The Mizoram Appropriation (Supplementary Demand for Grants) 2022-2023, voted amount - ₹31,41,35,78,000.00; charge - ₹1,24,33,51,000.00, a belkhawm - ₹32,65,69,29,000.00* hman theihna tur bill, “*The Mizoram Appropriation*

(*Supplementary Demand for Grants 2022-2023) Bill, 2003*)” chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni.

Hetah hian tuna a rawn sawi takah kha kan la kal leh dawn a ni. Ka ti sual lo viauin ka hria a. (**Pu Lalduhoma:** Pu Speaker, hei, a copy pawh hi min pe hmasa phawt ang a, kan pass ang a; chumi hnuah hei hi min pe tur a ang khawp mai. A rualin in rawn sem bawk si a). Ngawi rawh, i la hmanhmawh a ni. Kan Assembly hian a tisuall lo ang; ka ti sual lo ang, ka inring tawk viau a ni.

Awle, tunah chuan *Legislative Business* dangah kan kal leh ang a. Kum 2023-2024 chhunga minister ten an demand chante an enkawl na tur ‘*Demand for Grants*’ kan vote tak zawng zawng leh, *charge* hnuai a sum hman turte hman a nih theih nan Bill kan pass a ngai a, a rawn dik chho thlap thlap dawn a ni.

Tunah Chief Minister zahawm tak, Finance Department changtu Pu Zoramthanga, “*The Mizoram Appropriation (Demand for Grants 2023-2024) Bill, 2023*” hi House-a introduce phalna rawn dil turin ka sawm e.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, “*The Mizoram Appropriation (Demand for Grants, 2023-2024) Bill, 2023*” chu House-a introduce ka rawn dil e.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, kan remti em? (*House-in a remti a.*) Kan remtih chuan, han introduce se.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, “*The Mizoram Appropriation (Demand for Grants, 2023-2024) Bill, 2023*” chu he House-ah hian ka rawn introduce e.

**SPEAKER** : A copy kha han sem ula. Pu Duha kha han pe hmasa ber ula, khatiang khan kan rawn ti chho zel dawn a lawm. An lo pe double che a nih kha; kan tisuall lo ang.

**PU LALDUHOMA** : Kan Chief Minister khan nichina a thusawi kha a record hunah rawn siamtha (expunge) mai se la, a hmasa kha ‘*Demand for Grants*’ ang khan a rawn dil tlat a nia. Kha kha amahin a rawn correct hunah a speech kha rawn tirem mai sela a fel ang a.

**SPEAKER** : Khami anih chuan, a copy semtute kha an ni ang; an chau ve deuh tawh te pawh a ni ang e. Kha laia kan naute, a semtute kha an chau ve tawh a nih kha.

Tichuan, a copy kha kan chang kim eng le? Lo chang double te pawh an awm e; an chang a ni ang.

Chief Minister zahawm tak kan sawm leh ang a, “*The Mizoram Appropriation (Demand for Grants, 2023-2024) Bill, 2023*” House-a introduce tak chu rawn move-a, pass dil nghal mai turin ka sawm e.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER:** Pu Speaker, a pahnih hian pass rawn dil kawp mai ila.. (**Speaker:** Awle) Anih aw. Chutilo chu a hma khan tuna i tih tak chu kan rawn move a, kan pass zo chiah a ni baw k si a.

Awle, Pu Speaker, eng emaw sem sual vang a ni a, he House-ah hian ka rawn introduce tawh sa bill pahnih, a pakhat chu “*The Mizoram Appropriation (Supplementary Demand for Grants, 2022-2023) Bill, 2023*” leh a hnung zawk, “*The Mizoram Appropriation (Demand for Grants, 2023-2024) Bill, 2023*” te hi he House hian min pass sak turin ka rawn dil e.

**SPEAKER** : Awle, *Appropriation Bill* hi kan sawi ngai lova, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin pass a rawn dil nghal baw k a.

Tunah, “*The Mizoram Appropriation (Supplementary Demand for Grants, 2022-2023) Bill, 2023*” leh a hnunga “*The Mizoram Appropriation (Demand for Grants, 2023-2024) Bill, 2023*” te hi pass remti apiangin, ‘remti’ ti ula. (**Memberte:** Remti.) Awle, remti lo kan awm chuan, ‘remti lo’ ti ula.

Awle, kum 2023 - 2024 chhunga sorkar sum mamawh *voted amount* - ₹1,21,12,96,63,000.00 leh *charge amount* - ₹20,28,98,01,000.00, a belhkhawm – ₹1,43,41,94,64,000.00 hman theihna tur bill, “*The Mizoram Appropriation (Demand for Grants, 2023-2024) Bill, 2023*” chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (**Pu Zoramthanga, Chief Minister:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

**PU LALDUHOMA** : Hei pawh hi thlakthleng chi a va ni em. ‘64’ hi ‘65’ zawk, ‘65’ hi ‘64’ zawk tur a va ang ve?

**SPEAKER** : Awle, khalai kha chu kan lo ti ang e. Kan hmaa mite hian lo hma ve rawh se aw.

**SUMMARY OF BUSINESS TRANSACTED DURING 11<sup>TH</sup> SESSION OF THE  
EIGHTH MIZORAM LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.**

Awle, kan tih tur kan zo dawn hnai tawh a, tunah kan tihdan phung pangngai a lo ni thin bawk a; kan hnathawhte – ‘*Summary of business transacted during 11<sup>th</sup> Session of the Eighth Mizoram Legislative Assembly* report ka han pe ve ang e.

Eighth Legislative Assembly Session vawi 11-na leh Budget Session ni bawk chu ni 7.2.2023-a neih tan turin Governor zahawm tak chuan a kova. Business Advisory Committee, Ni 25 January, 2023 thukhawmin a rel angin Session hi ni 22 chhung awhin, ni 15 thu tura duan a ni a. Session neih dan tur duan lawk tawh chu tihdanglam ngai hrette tidanglam, Ni 13 February, 2023 khan Business Advisory Committee thutkhawm leh a ni a, Budget 2023 leh 2024 sawiin tluang takin hun kan hmang a, vawiin hi kan thutkhawm ni hnuhnung ber a lo ni ta reng mai a. Tichuan, tun Session chhunga member zahawm tak takte hnathawh tlangpui chu hengte hi a ni -

**MOTION OF THANKS ON THE GOVERNOR’S ADDRESS:**

Governor zahawm takin Ni 7.2.2023, Session tan niah khan thusawina a nei a, chuta a thusawi “*Motion of thanks*” chu Dr. ZR Thiamsanga’n a rawn pulut a, tin, Member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlaltanpuia’n a rawn thlawp a. House-ah sawi ho a nih hnuin lungrual takin kan pawm tlang a ni.

**LAYING OF PAPERS:**

Session chhung hian House-ah Report 4 present a ni a, chungte chu –

1. 11<sup>th</sup> Report of the Business Advisory Committee;
2. 12<sup>th</sup> Report of Business Advisory Committee;
3. 8<sup>th</sup> Report of Committee on Government Assurances relating to Assurances given by Ministers in the 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> Session of the Eighth Mizoram Legislative Assembly;
4. 2<sup>nd</sup> Report on Action Taken by the Government against the recommendation contained in the First Report of Committee on Petition relating to School Education Department.

Panel of Chairmen-ah Member zahawm tak takte –

1. Dr. L. Thangmawia,
2. Lalrindika Ralte,
3. Pu Zothantluanga,
4. Pu K. Laldawngliana te ruat an ni.

House zahawm taka member lo ni tawhte - Pu Lalhmingthanga, Pu R. Khawpuithanga leh Pu Lalrinmawia te sunna House-ah neih a ni a. Pu Zoramthanga, House Leader-in an chanchin tawi te sawina leh sunna thu a sawi hnuah, heng member 8-te hian sunna thu an sawi bawk a. Member zahawm takte – Pu Zodintluanga Ralte, Pu Lalduhoma, Pu Vanlalhlana, Pu KT Rokhaw, Pu Lalchamliana, Minister, Dr. R.

Lalthangliana, Minister, Pu Tawnluia, Dy. Chief Minister leh Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo, Dy. Chief Whip te an ni.

Hemi zawhah hian sunna entirnan ngawi rengin memberte minute khat an ding a ni.

**ELECTION OF DEPUTY SPEAKER:**

Ni 8 February, 2023 (Nilaini) khan Pu H. BiakzauA, MLA zahawmtak, Lawngtlai East bialtu chu chuhtu awm lovin Deputy Speaker atan thlan tlin a ni. Hetah hian Opposition Memberte pawh ka fak che u a ni.

**ZAWHNA:**

Mizoram Legislative Assembly hian Golden Jubilee hial kan lawm tawh a. Tun tum 8<sup>th</sup> Legislative Assembly, Eleventh Budget Session hi Question luh tam ber tum niin record a ni a, zawhna zawng zawng hi 1529 a lut a, chungte chu –

***Starred Questions:***

i)	Zawhna lut zat	-	1160
ii)	Zawhna admit zat	-	1152
iii)	Reject zat	-	8 (Reject chhan hi, a sei lutuk avang tea reject an ni. Kan danah khan, ‘a tawi tur a ni’ tih a ni.)
iv)	List of Business a dah zat	-	260
v)	House a chhan zat	-	64
vi)	House a chhan hmanloh	-	195
vii)	Withdrawn (hnuh kir leh)	-	3 (House-a withdrawn - 1)
viii)	Chhanna dawn loh	-	59

***Unstarred Questions:***

i)	Zawhna lut zat	-	369
ii)	Zawhna admit zat	-	365
iii)	Zawhna reject zat	-	4
iv)	<i>Starred</i> Question, <i>unstarred</i> Queastion-a leh zat	-	693
v)	Chhanna dawn loh	-	43

**LAYING OF PAPERS:**

Paper 41 (sawmli pakhat) House-ah lay a ni a, paper lay-tu te chu:

- i) Pu Zoramthanga, hon. Chief Minister,
- ii) Pu Tawnluia, hon. Deputy Chief Minister,
- iii) Dr. R. Lalthangliana, Minister,
- iv) Pu Lalchamlia, Minister,
- v) Pu R. Lalzirliana, Minister,

- vi) Pu Lalchhandama Ralte, Minister,
- vii) Er. Lalrinawma, Minister,
- viii) Dr. ZR. Thiamsanga, member zahawm takte anni.

### **BILLS:**

Tun Session chhung hian Government Bill 6 (paruk) a lut a, a vaiin passed a ni. Chungte chu -

- i) The Mizoram (Restriction on use of Transferred Lands) (Amendment) Bill, 2023;
- ii) The Sinlung Hills Council (Amendment) Bill, 2023;
- iii) The Mizoram Scheduled Tribe and Scheduled Castes (Regulation of Issuance and Verification of) Community Certificates (Amendment) Bill, 2023;
- iv) The Indian Stamp (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2023;
- v) The Mizoram Appropriation (Demand for Grants 2023-24) Bill, 2023 (tuna mi kha);
- vi) The Mizoram Appropriation (Supplementary Demand for Grants 2022-23) Bill, 2023 te an ni.

### **PRIVATE MEMBERS' BILL**

The Mizoram (Land Revenue) (Amendment) Bill, 2023 - He bill hi Dr. Vanlalhlana'n a rawn pulut a, sawiho a nih hnuin *voice* vote hmangin Select Committee-a ngaihtuah atan dah a ni.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Tun Session chhung hian Private Members' Resolution 86 (sawmriat paruk) dawn a ni a, admit vek a ni. A hnuiaia Resolution-te hi sawiho a nih hnuin Sl.No. (i) & (ii) te hi voice vote hmangin adopt a ni a, Sl.No. (iii) hi amend a nih hnuin adopt a ni. Chungte chu:

- i) *“Mizoram Sawrkar kal mek a Sports Infrastructure din kawng a hmasawwnna nasa tak kan nei hi lawmawm kan ti.”*
- ii) *“Kawngpui tha leh building tha kan neih theih nan tun aia ulukin hna thawh ni rawh se”.*
- iii) *“Kan ram thenawm Myanmar leh Bangladesh atanga sahimna zawnga kan unau raltlana lo kalte Mizoram Sawrkar leh Zoram mipui ten tha taka kan lo dawngsawng hi a lawmawm kan ti a, a tul ang zel a tuamhlawm chhunzawmin, an awmna tur leh an mamawhte ngaihtuah zel ni se kan ti”* tih hi a ni.

Hei hi House zahawm taka ka han sawi duh chu - in zar ka zo a, nizan khan telephone USA atangin ka dawng a, kan Chin unau ten hengte avang hian an lawm em em mai a, ‘USA-ah lo kalin khawngaihtakin hun min rawn hman pui rawh’ an ti a.

Pathianin rem a tih chuan, kan Chief Minister-in min phalsak ka ring a, kal ka tum a nih chu.

**OFFICIAL RESOLUTION:**

Pu Lalchamliana, Minister zahawm tak hnen atangin hetiang hian Official Resolution dawn a ni a - *“That this House unanimously resolves to oppose any step taken or proposed to be taken for enactment of Uniform Civil Code in India”* tih a ni. He official resolution hi sawiho a nih hnuin lungrual taka adopt/pawm a ni.

**STATEMENT BY A MINISTER:**

Pu R. Lalzirliana, Minister, District Council & Minority Affairs Department chuan, Ni 23.2.2023 (Ningani) a Autonomous District Council te tana direct funding chungchang a thusawiah Hon. Speaker hna a dil angin statement a siam.

**PRESENTATION OF BUDGET:**

Pu Zoramthanga, Hon. Chief Minister, Finance changtu chuan hengte hi House-ah a present a -

- i) *The Annual Budget for the year, 2023-2024 (with allied papers);*
- ii) *Supplementary Demand for Grants for the year, 2022-2023.*

Member ten an sawiho hnuin lungrual taka pass a ni.

Ka tlangkawm hmam, lawmthu sawina pakhat ka neih duh chu - kan member zahawm tak Pu L. Thangmawia, MLA chu Doctorate Degree a neih hmam Associate Professor-ah a promotion a, MLA nih laia Ph. D. hmu a ni a, a lawmawm em mai a, thil danglam a ni a. Thangthar zel te leh kan House member te tan challenge anih avangin, hei hi ka han puang ve duh hrim hrim a ni.

Kan Session ni hnuhnung ber chu tluang takin kan lo thleng leh ta a. Kan Session a tih tur kan duan ang *List of Business*-a kan dah te tluang takin kan kal thei a. Lok Sabha leh Rajya Sabha-ah te, State dang tam takah te an tih theih loh a ni a, hetiang hi, keini erawh chu tluang takin kan ti thei zel a. Ram tana leh mipui tana thahnem ngai taka inhnial bawrh bawrh awm mahse, pawn lama inkhakna leh inhuat zuina reng reng awm lo thin hi a lawmawmin, entawntlak kan nihna te pawh a rawn lang thin a.

President of India helai hmunah tun hun chhung hian President pahnih leh Vice President hial helai hmunah an lo kal a, chungah te pawh chuan an rawn sawi chhuak kha a ni a. Hei hi a lawmawmin, vawn nun zel a tha hle a ni.

Session chung zawnga Memberte thahnemngai taka kan ram leh hnam tana in tha leh zung, in rilru leh ngaihtuahna te hmanga kan thawhhona hian rah duhawm tak a chhuah ngei ka beisei bawka a ni.

He Session tluang taka a kal theihna tura department hrang hrangte, thawktu zawng zawngte chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin, hmanna ka sawi lawk tawh ang khan, a bik takin kan Finance Department te vawiinah hian fak lo thei lo ka ni. A chhan chu kan hriat angin, a tlangpuiin February ni 1-ah Union Budget hi pharh a ni thin a, tun angah hian session la tan ngai loh reng reng a ni a. G20 India ina *Presidency* an neih ve kum, chu chuan kan ram hlimthla te a rawn hril chho dawn si a, chungah in hmangte chu kan official duhawm tak takte an ni hlawm si a tiin kan va ngen a, Finance Department hi; a chawpchilh hle a ni. Mahse luletin an tang a, kan Chief Minister-in a ho a, Principal Secretary leh Chief Secretary te pawh ka han fak tel ang e - hei, an rawn peih fel hman a, a lawmawm ka ti tak meuh meuh a. Kum 50 chuang a lo kal ta a, vawikhatmah February thlaa budget zawh hi a la awm ngai lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan CM leh a thawhpui Finance Department te-ah hian credit ka pe lo thei lova, lawmthu ka sawi bawka a ni.

Tin, venhimna hi a pawimawh em em a, Police Department lam te, tin, Health Department te an titha em em a, Minister hovin health-clinic special tak maiin kan hriselnate min rawn endikin, hun tha min rawn siamsak a, kan lawm em em a ni.

Tin, ka thawhpuite mah ni se, Assembly Secretariat staff-te hi ka fak a. Pu Hruaia, kan Commissioner & Secretary thar hovin kan bei a. Tunah hian kan hriat angin, inthlan dawn kum a ni bawka a, kan thahnemngaih dan hi a thuk/ril hlawm khawp a, zawhna 1500 chuang chu, pui tak a ni. Zawhna pakhat chhanna ringawt pawh hei hi a ni a, inches 5 dawna chhah a ni a, hei hi Question No. 73 a ni a. An hah em em a, tlaivar dawn dawnin an bei tak meuh meuh a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan naute pawh hi, kha, tuna lehkha han sema 1-2 tihpalh te pawh kha lo hrethiam teh u khai; an hah hi ka ti ve thlawt a ni. Kei lah hi tihsual hlau reng rengin zingah ka han khawm a, chutiang chuan kan tang a ni. Kan thawhpuite hi an fakawm ka ti lo thei lo a ni.

Tin, kan member mithiam pui pui leh mi zahawm tak takte, kan han meeting a, hetah hian inhnial mah ula, pawna inhuat zui leh rilru invei zui lo tura siam che u ka tum ve hram hram a. Keiin tlinglo taka ka kaihhruaina thin che u invaia in ngaipawimawh thiam thin kha ka lawm tak meuh a, duhsakna ka hlan che u a. Hun lo kal turah Pathianin vengin malsawm zel che u rawh se.

Tunah chuan kan tih tur kan zo ta a.

The House is adjourned sine die. (10:50 PM)